

ANALECTA CARTUSIANA

EDITORS:

James Hogg, Alain Girard, Daniel Le Blévec

100:51

**The Charterhouse of Pavia as seen in the *Chartæ*
of the Carthusian General Chapter**

James Hogg

2010

**INSTITUT FÜR ANGLISTIK UND AMERIKANISTIK
UNIVERSITÄT SALZBURG
A-5020 SALZBURG
AUSTRIA**

Assistant to the Editors: Pierre-Aelred Henel

ISBN: 978-3-902649-55-3

Front cover: Façade of the charterhouse of Pavia (James Hogg)

Research for the *Chartæ* of the Carthusian General Chapter was supported by the
Fonds for wissenschaftliche Forschung, Vienna: Project P 18219-G08

Secretary to the *Analecta Cartusiana*:
Paula Hogg,
Fraham 9,
A-5164 Seeham
AUSTRIA
Tel.: 0043 6217 7084

Contents

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Introduction | v |
| Dispositions, Admonitions, Ordinations | 1 |
| Necrology | 211 |

Introduction

In preparing the notice for Pavia in the *Monasticon Cartusiense*, I compiled the present dossier of entries in the *chartæ* of the General Chapter, taking into account all the editions published to date, except Dom Maurice Laporte's interesting collection, *Ex Chartis Capitulorum Generalium Ab initio usque ad annum 1951*, In Domo Cartusiæ 1953, circulated to the houses of the Order, but not made available for a wider public. As his collection drew mainly on the manuscripts of Dom Joannes Chauvet and Dom Palémon Bastin, which are now largely available in the *Analecta Cartusiana*, it seemed superfluous to add further derivate references to Dom Laporte. Unfortunately, no indices to the *Chartæ* volumes are currently available, so the entries had to be extracted by a rapid survey of the printed texts. Some oversights are thus virtually inevitable.

The texts are reproduced as printed, except that abbreviations employed by Jan de Grauwe and Francis Timmermans in their editions have frequently been expanded to ease reading for the uninitiated. In *Analecta* 100:35 **Ds** has been reproduced as **domus**. The Latinity of the scribes does not always satisfy established canons, **domus** in the genitive often being followed by a list of charterhouses and clearly many foreign names presented substantial problems.

When mentioned for the first time charterhouses of which the location is not obvious are identified in square brackets. Occasional comments are also placed in square brackets.

Recently Luigia Cuttin presented an interesting doctoral thesis at the university of Paris I and the University of Milan entitled *Le chapitre général des Chartreux et la province de Lombardia propinquier au XV^e siècle*, 2005-2006, in which she transcribes the manuscripts Brera Library, Milan, AD X 5 and AD XIV 49 from the charterhouse of Pavia containing extracts from the *chartæ*, covering the period 1410-1474.

It should be borne in mind that the General Chapter was swift to criticize abuses and even to issue personal reprimands, though Dom Chauvet and those who followed him often sought to preserve the anonymity of the recipient. Praise is less frequent and silence normally indicates that all was in reasonable order.

The magnificent charterhouse of Pavia apparently had more than its share of misfits, who were unable to sustain the rigours of solitude and strict observance, but the prior was often chosen as provincial visitor or covisitor and he frequently served as diffinitor or in minor offices at the General Chapter. He was also regularly selected to give the sermon or the collation before that august assembly.¹

If the evidence of the *chartæ* does not give the impression of the heroism of the early years in the Chartreuse mountains, major scandals were few, though there was a constant movement of personnel and the building operations lasted over centuries, which was scarcely favourable to the regular observance. In 1423 and 1424 there was obviously dissension in the community and in 1429 there was even a case of homicide. In 1431 the vicar was censured for having loaned out a substantial sum of money in the absence of the prior and for failing to inform the prior of the

¹ For a detailed survey of the sermon and the collation at the General Chapter cf. Harald Goder, "Die Vergabe von "sermo" et "collatio" bei den Generakapiteln von 1422 bis 1796", in Robert Bindel (ed.), *35 années de Recherche et de Spiritualité*, Congrès International des Analecta Cartusiana du 23 au 26 juin 2005, Chartreuse de Molsheim, France, *Analecta Cartusiana* 253 (2007), pp. 271-343.

transaction on his return. There were clearly trouble-makers and disputes in the community in 1457, 1483-1484, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1497 and 1513. In 1527, despite its lavish endowment, the charterhouse was reduced to extreme poverty owing to warfare in the area. In 1591 one of the laybrothers murdered one of his confreres and was sentenced to close imprisonment, before the General Chapter sent him in 1592 for a minimum of 7 years to the galleys. A further major scandal involving the laybrothers is recorded in 1608. In 1726, however, a monk of Pavia, currently imprisoned in the charterhouse of Montelli, was touchingly set at liberty at the age of 72, after languishing 21 years in the monastic jail, having promised radical amendment.

There were repeated controversies concerning the payment of papal taxes and assistance for the construction of the new charterhouse in Rome. Such issues occupied the attention of the General Chapter in 1565, 1593, 1596, 1598, 1625, 1627, 1628, 1635, 1647, 1650, 1667, 1668, 1680, 1681, 1682 and 1692, and, to a lesser degree, on other occasions.

The charterhouse was suppressed by the Emperor Joseph II in 1782, but was given back to the Order in 1843, though the Italian Government made life difficult for the community from 1866 onwards, so that the Order abandoned it in 1881. In 1931 a community was re-established in Pavia at the request of the Holy See and the Fascist Government, but the decline of vocations and the influx of visitors to the monument led the Order to abandon it again in 1947. The Discalced Carmelites occupied it until 1961, who were followed in 1969 by a small group of Cistercians of the Casamari Congregation, who act virtually as caretakers.

Nevertheless, there is no reason to doubt that over the centuries generations of Carthusians in the spartanic cells of Pavia amidst architectural and artistic splendour were faithful to their solitary vocation of intercession and prayer.

Dispositions, Admonitions, Ordinations

1397 “Item: pro illustri principe domino Duce Mediolani, qui iam incepit aedificare domum nobilem Ordinis et est fauorabilis Ordini, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].”²

1398: “Pro illustri principe domino, domino Duce Mediolani, qui iam coepit aedificare unam notabilem domum et est nostri Ordini multum fauorabilis, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].”³

1399: “Pro illustri principe, domino Duce Mediolani, qui solícite facit aedificare prope ciuitatem Papiæ unam nobilissimam domum Ordinis et est eidem Ordini multum fauorabilis et deuotus, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].”⁴

1399: “Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Januae et Papiæ.”⁵

1400: “Pro illustri principe, domino Duce Mediolani, qui solícite facit aedificare, &c., ut anno superiori [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].”⁶

1400: “Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Mediolani et Papiæ; domum uero Papiæ visitabit Prior Mediolani cum socio Priore quem elegerit.”⁷

1401: “Pro illustrissimo principe, domino Duce Mediolani, qui, &c. [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].”⁸

² John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 2: 1394-1400, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 200.

³ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 2: 1394-1400, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 219.

⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 2: 1394-1400, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 238.

⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 2: 1394-1400, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 243.

⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 2: 1394-1400, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 254.

⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 2: 1394-1400, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 261.

1401: "Domum uero Papiæ visitabit Prior Mediolani, cum socio Priore quem duxerit eligendum."⁹

1402: "Pro illustrissimo principe, Domino Duce Mediolani, qui est multum Ordini nostro fauorabilis et deuotus, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."¹⁰

1402: "Domum uero Mediolani visitabunt Priores Pisarum et Papiæ;"¹¹

1403: "Pro illustrissima principissa, domina Ducissa Mediolani et eius liberis, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."¹²

1403. "Priori Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et confirmamus sibi licentias hactenus concessas per Capitulum Generale; et de quibus scripsit, Prior Cartusiae respondebit sibi ad partem."¹³

1404: "Pro illustrissima principissa, domina Ducissa Mediolani et eius liberis, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."¹⁴

1404: "Priori Papiæ non fit misericordia."¹⁵

1405: "Pro domino Rege Siciliae, ac pro Dominis Ducibus Austriae, Mediolani, Bauariae, Lancastriae, Gelriae, Hollandiae, Montensi et Turingiae, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."¹⁶

⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1400-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 274.

⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 279.

¹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 288.

¹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 292.

¹² John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 300.

¹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 312.

¹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 318.

¹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 327.

1405: “Priori Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et exhortamur eum in Domino, ut habeat patientiam in infirmitatibus suis; et confirmamus ei licentias alias sibi a Generali Capitulo concessas, ordinantes quod donnus Hugo Procurator dicte domus non possit eligi in Priorem sine speciali licentia Donni Cartusie uel Capituli Generalis, non quidem propter defectum suum sed propter alios bonos respectus. Concedimus ei insuper, quod possit facere unum monachum Procuratorem ad exteriora pertractanda, et iniungimus futuris Visitoribus quod assignent terminos dicte domui breuiores pro monachis, et alios pro Procuratore et bonis possidendis. De quibusdam uero Prior Cartusie scribit sibi ad partem. Et soluat Priori Montelli uenienti ad Capitulum pro Prouincia tres florenos”.¹⁷

1406. “Pro domino Rege Siciliae, ac pro dominus Ducibus, &c. Turingie et Pomeraniae [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].” (*includes "Mediolani"*)¹⁸

1406 “Priori Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et confirmamus licentias alias a Capitulo sibi concessas. Etiam concedimus quod recipere possit venerabilem illum Priorem ad Ordinem de quo scripsit, bona tamen probatione præcedente, et duos donatos secundum formam Nouarum Constitutionum. Satis autem miramur, quod secundum tenorem Statutorum nostrorum et ordinationem Capituli Generalis ac Visitorum, negligit conuentui reddere rationem sicut coeteri Priores facere consueuerunt, quare hortamur eum et uolumus, ut eandem negligentiam omnino studeat emendare; iniungentes eum etiam, ut absque mora notabili mittat Procuratori in curia Romana ducatos 15 quos tenetur soluere, sicut conuersus suus est plenius informatus. De quibusdam uero aliis Prior Cartusie sibi respondebit.”¹⁹

¹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 334; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartæ: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 3: Pro domino Rege Cecilie, et pro dominibus Ducibus Austriae, Mediolani, Bauarie, Lanckastrie, Gelrie Hollandie, Montensi et Turingie, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].

¹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 346.

¹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 352.

¹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), pp. 364-365.

1407 "Pro domino Rege Siciliae, ac pro dominis Ducibus Austriae, Mediolani, Bauariae, Lancastriae, Gelriae, Hollandiae, Montensi, Thuringiae et Pomeraniae, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."²⁰

1407 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins: "Papiae".*²¹

1407 "Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquioris Prior Cartusiae visitandam ordinabit; domum uero Papiiae et Mediolani visitabit Prior Lucae cum socio quem duxerit eligendum."²²

1407 "Priori Papiiae non fit misericordia. Et miramur quod non habuimus literas ipsius in praesenti Capitulo; magis uero miramur quia quindecim florenos quos dare debebat et anno praeterito fuit ei iniunctum ut absque dilatione persolueret, adhuc ut apparet minime persoluit; propter quod iniungimus ei districte, ut illos praefatos 15 florenos una cum taxa Capituli praesentis anni, et unum florenum pro Procuratore Ordinis, mittat Uenetiis domino Francisco Sandei."²³

1408 "Pro domino Rege Siciliae; pro domino Joanne Archiepiscopo Moguntinensi; ac pro dominis Ducibus Austriae, Mediolani, Bauariae, Lancastriae, Gelriae, Hollandiae, Montensi, Turingiae et Pomeraniae, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."²⁴

²⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 372.

²¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 376.

²² John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 377.

²³ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 382.

²⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 390; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 12: Pro domino Rege Sicilie; Pro domino Johanne Archiepiscopo Maguncinensi, ac pro dominis Ducibus Austrie, Mediolani, Bauarie, Lancastrie, Hollandie, Montensi, Thuringie, et Pomeranie, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].

1408 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins: "Papiae".*²⁵

1408 "Priori Papiae non fit misericordia. Et in infirmitatibus suis habeat patientiam propter Deum. Prior uero Cartusiae rescribit sibi de quibusdam, quae studeat implere cum effectu."²⁶

1409: "Pro domino Rege Siciliae, pro domino Joanne Archiepiscopo Moguntinensi, ac pro dominis Ducibus Austriae, Mediolani, Bauariae, Lancastriae, Gelriae, Hollandiae, Montensi, Turingiae et Pomeraniae, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."²⁷

1409: *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins: "Papiae".*²⁸

1410: "Sanctae Mariae de Gratiis" listed among houses of Prouincia Lombardiae Propinquiris.²⁹

1411 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Domnus Stephanus Papie"*³⁰

1411 "Pro Rege Romanorum, Rege Ungariae, Ducibus Austriae, Duce Mediolani, Comite Ciliae, Comite Papiae, Dominis Pruciae et caeteris Principibus Almaniae fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³¹

²⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 392.

²⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 398.

²⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 408.

²⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 411: "Papiae"

²⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 4: *The Avignon Chartae; The Spanish Chartae; Collation*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 501.

³⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 1.

³¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 4; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 22: Pro Rege Romanorum,

1411 "Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia."³²

1411 "... et ad parcendum laboribus et expensis eidem domui lucae [charterhouse of Farneta, Lucca] præficimus in priorem domnum Hieronymum de Castillione professum domus Papiæ,"³³

1411: "Prouinciam Lombardiæ propinquieris et remotioris uisitabit venerabilis pater domnus Stephanus Prior Papiæ cum socio Priore uel monaco quem duxerit eligendum, Cui etiam ex confidentia quam ad ipsum habemus et ex specialibus causis super easdem prouincias usque ad futurum Capitulum generale, nostram generalem concedimus potestatem, et in casu quo sibi uidebitur possit etiam aliquos Priores ordinare qui unam uel plures domos uisitare possint, et ad se habeant referre et talia omnia expediat secundum conscientiæ suæ, de qua confidimus puritatem."³⁴

Rege Vngarie, Ducibus Austrie, Mediolani, Comite Cilie, Comite Papiæ, dominis Prussie et ceteris principibus Almannorum, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].

³² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 11.

³³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 11.

³⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), pp. 17-18; Dom Augustin Devaux et Dom Gabriel van Dijk, *Nouvelle Bibliographie cartusienne*, CD-Rom, La Grande Chartreuse 2007, give: "Étienne Maconi: Né à Sienne en 1347, ce fut un des convertis de sainte Catherine de Sienne, au service de laquelle il se voua. A sa mort, elle lui ordonna de se faire chartreux. Il entra à la chartreuse de PONTIGNANO où il fit profession le 25 mars 1381. En 1383 il y devint prieur. En 1390 il fut prieur de MILAN et fut choisi en 1398 comme général par les urbanistes de l'ordre avec résidence à SEITZ. Il eut le rôle directeur pour la cessation du schisme dans l'ordre et abdiqua en 1410 pour la favoriser. Prieur de PONTIGNANO, puis de PAVIE, il y mourut le 7 août 1424

1496 MACONI, Étienne, *Contestatio de sanctitate vitæ et doctrinæ beatæ Catharinæ de Senis*. Brescia, 1496. (Souvent réimprimé avec *Le Dialogue* de la sainte, dans AASS, 1866, t. 12, 30 avril, 969-975; et dans TROMBY, t. VII, app. II, 269-276.)

1496 CATHERINE DE SIENNE, Sainte, *Dialogus*. Brescia, 1496. (Trad. en latin par MACONI, E. Nombreuses éd., par ex.: Brescia, 1496, in-8; Ingolstadt, Sartorius, 1583, in-8; Cologne, 1601; Venise, 1611.)

1624 SCALA, Bartolomeus, *De vita et moribus B. Stephani Maconi Cartusiani Senensis libri quinque*. Milan, 1624. (Autre éd.: Sienne, De Goris, 1626, in-4, 291 p.)

1411 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins: "Papiae".*³⁵

1412 "Pro domino Imperatore, pro Rege Bohemiae, ducibus Austriae et Mediolani, Comitibus Ciliae et Papiae, et aliis Principibus Almaniae fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁶

1412 "Priori Sancti Martini prope Neapolim non fit misericordia, et de quibusdam admonebit eum ex ore nostro Venerabilis Pater Prior Papiae."³⁷

1713 CATHERINE DE SIENNE, Sainte, "Lettere." Dans: GIGLI, Girolamo, *Opere di S. Catarina da Siena*. Sienne, Quinza 1713, t. 3, 359-397: lettres à Maconi.

1868 MACONI, Étienne, "Lettere." Dans: GROTTANELLI, *Legenda minore di S. Catarina di Siena e lettere dei suoi discipuli*. Bologne, Romagnoli, 1868.

1919 HAVARD DE LA MONTAGNE, M., *Sainte Catherine de Sienne, sa vie, sa mort et ses miracles, d'après un manuscrit italien de Stephane Maconi*. Paris, Perrin, 1919, in-16, XVIII + 302 p. (Il s'agit d'un ms italien de 1414-1422, traduction italienne de l'abrégé latin de Thomas Caffarini, OP, d'après la légende de Raymond de Capoue.)

1925 FERRETTI, L., "Nel quinto centenario dalla morte del beato Stefano Maconi, senese, certosino." Dans: *Bullettino di Studi Cateriniani*, fasc. 1, anno 2, 1925, 12 p.

1970 MACONI, Étienne, "Lettere." Dans: MISCIATELLI, P., *Le lettere di S. Catarina de Siena*. Florence, 1970, t. 3.

1971 BAGLIONI, Astorre, "Catarina da Siena e l'ordine della certosina." Dans: *La Patrona d'Italia, S. Catarina da Siena*. Sienne, 26 (1971) 24-26.

1971 BAGLIONI, Astorre, "Il discipulo prediletto, Stefano Maconi." Dans: *La Patrona d'Italia, S. Catarina da Siena*. Sienne, 26 (1971) 11-13.

1991 LEONCINI, Giovanni, *Un Certosino del tardo medioevo: Don Stefano Maconi*. AC 63, Salzbourg, 1991, t. 2, 54-107.

1997 CLARK, John, *The Urbanist Chartae*, AC 100/25, Salzbourg, t. 1, 2, 3 et 4, 1997.

1999 HOGG, James, *The Carthusian General Chapter and the Charterhouses of the Holy Roman Empire during the Great Schism (1380-1410)*. AC 140:4 Salzbourg, 1999, 73-243."

³⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 18.

³⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 22; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 32: Pro domino Imperatore, pro Rege Bohemie, pro Ducibus Austriae et Mediolani, Comitibus Siciliae et Papiae, et aliis principibus Alemannie, fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].

1412 "Priori Pontiniani non fit misericordia, et super licentiis quam petit respondebit ei dictus Prior Papiæ,"³⁸

1412 "Priori Papiæ non fit misericordia."³⁹

1412 [*Under* Visitatores Prouinciarum]: "Prouinciam lombardiae propinquioris et remotioris Priores Bononiae et Sancti Iacobi de Capro. Et uolumus quod in arduis casibus ad venerabilem Patrem domnum Stephanum Priorem Papiæ propter instantissimas preces suas et propter suam uenerabilem Senectutem supportauimus habeant recursum, Cui etiam ex confidentia quem ad ipsam habemus, et ex specialibus causis super easdem prouincias usque ad futurum Capitulum generale nostram generalem concedimus potestatem."⁴⁰

1412 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins: "Papiæ".*⁴¹

1413 "Pro domino Imperatore, pro Rege Bohemiae, ducibus Austriae mediolani, et comite Ciliae, et aliis Principibus Almaniae fiat unum tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto per totum ordinem."⁴²

³⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 31.

³⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 31.

³⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 32.

⁴⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 33; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 35: Prouinciam Lumbardie Propinquioris et Remotioris Priores Bononie et Sancti Iacobi de Capro.

⁴¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 33; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 35: "Papie"

⁴² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 37.

1413 "Priori domus Casularum fit misericordia, et praeficimus in priorem dictae [domus] domnum uicarium domus Papiæ."⁴³

1413 "Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia."⁴⁴

1413 "... Et uolumus quod uisitatores prouinciarum lombardiae propinquioris et remotioris in arduis casibus ad Venerabilem Patrem domnum Stephanum Priorem Papiæ, quem propter instantissimas preces suas et propter suam uenerabilem Senectutem ab hoc actu uisitationis supportauimus, habeant recursum; Cui etiam ex confidentia quam ad ipsum habemus, et ex Specialibus causis super easdem prouincias usque ad futurum Capitulum generale nostram generalem concedimus potestatem."⁴⁵

1413 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins: "Papiæ".*⁴⁶

1414 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Prior Papiæ".*⁴⁷

1414 "Pro domino Imperatore, pro Rege Bohemiae et Mediolani [sic], pro Comite Ciliae, et aliis Principibus et dominis Alamaniae fiat unum tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto per totum ordinem."⁴⁸

⁴³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 45.

⁴⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 46.

⁴⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 47.

⁴⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 47.

⁴⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 48.

⁴⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 51.

1414 "Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia, et hortamur eum in domino ut ad sui magnam coronam et ordinis utilitatem habeat patientiam in officio et laboribus suis."⁴⁹

1414 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiæ".*⁵⁰

1416 "Pro domino Imperatore, pro Rege Bohemiae, pro duce Mediolani, pro Comite Ciliae, et aliis principibus et Dominis alamaniae fiat unum tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto per totum ordinem."⁵¹

1416 "Concedimus prioribus domorum lombardiae propinquioris Tusciae et lombardiae remotioris ad instantiam eorum quod moderentur secundam suam discretionem Ordinationem Capituli alias factam contra licentias datas procuratoribus de equitando, et super hoc oneramus eorum conscientias."⁵²

1416 "Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia, et habeat patientiam in laboribus uisitationis sibi commissæ propter Deum."⁵³

⁴⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 58.

⁵⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 61.

⁵¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), pp. 65-66; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 4: Pro domno imperatore pro rege boemie pro duce mediolani pro comite cilicie et aliis principibus et domnis alamanie fiat unum tricenarium de spiritu sancto per totum ordinem

⁵² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 68; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 6: Concedimus prioribus domorum lombardie propinquioris tuscie et lombardie remotioris ad instantiam eorum quod moderentur secundum suam discretionem ordinationem capituli alias factam contra licentias datas procuratoribus de equitando et super hoc oneramus eorum conscientiam

⁵³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 74.

1416 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae"*.⁵⁴

1417 "Pro domino Imperatore, pro Rege Bohemiae, pro duce Mediolani, pro Comite Ciliae, et aliis Principibus et dominis Alamaniae fiat unum tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto per totum ordinem."⁵⁵

1417 "Priori domus prope Papiam non fit misericordia, et quia domnus Matthias monachus dictae domus dicitur scripsisse mendose contra priorem, committitur priori Ianuae ut quamcitus poterit uadat ad domum illam, et si per informationem ita inuenerit, districte puniat eum iuxta meritum delicti."⁵⁶

1417 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae"*.⁵⁷

⁵⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 75; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 7: "papie"

⁵⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 79; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 10: Pro domno Imperatore pro rege bohemie pro duce mediolani pro comite cicilie et aliis principibus et dominis alemanie fiat unum tricenarium de spiritu sancto per totum ordinem; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 13: Pro domino Imperatore, pro Rege Boemie, pro Duce Mediolani, pro Comite Cilie, et alijs principibus & dominis Almanie fiat idem [tricenarium de Spiritu Sancto].

⁵⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 85.

⁵⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 90; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 13: "papie"; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 18: "Papie"

1418 "Pro domno imperatore pro rege bohemie pro duce mediolani pro comite cilie et aliis principibus et domnis almannie fiat in qualibet domo nostri ordinis unum tricennarium de spiritu sancto"⁵⁸

1418 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "papie".*⁵⁹

1418 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins: "papie".*⁶⁰

1419 "Pro domno imperatore pro rege bohemie pro duce mediolani pro comite cecilie et aliis principibus et domnis alamanie fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]"⁶¹

1420 "Pro domino Rege Romanorum, pro Alberto duce Austriae, pro duce et ducissa Lotharingiae, pro duce Mediolani, pro comite Ciliae et pro aliis Principibus et dominis Alemaniae fiat idem."⁶²

⁵⁸ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 16; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135) (1988), p. 22: Pro domino Imperatore pro Rege Bohemie pro Duce Mediolani, pro Comite Cecilie, & aliis principibus & dominis Alamanie, fiat in qualibet domo Ordinis vnum tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto.*

⁵⁹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 18; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135) (1988), p. 25: "Papie"*

⁶⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 19; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135) (1988), p. 25: "Papie"*

⁶¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 23; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135) (1988), p. 31: Pro domino Imperatore pro Rege Bohemie pro Duce Mediolani pro Comite Cilie et aliis principibus et dominis Alamanie fiat in qualibet domo Ordinis vnum tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto.*

⁶² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, Analecta Cartusiana 100:8 (1986), p. 5; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume;*

1420 "Priori domus Sanctae Mariae de gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia."⁶³

1421 "Priori Beatae Mariae de Gratia prope Papiam ad suam magnam instantiam, propter senium et suas infirmitates et labores multos propter Ordinem perpeccatos, pro consolatione sua et requie, fit misericordia. Et quod ad aliam domum si eligatur recipiendam non possit compelli, et omnis humanitas, fauor et reuerentia in dicta domo sibi praestatur, a qua emitti non possit nisi et in quantum esset sua consolatio; et auctoritate Capituli Generalis et de consilio dicti donni Stephani et consensu conuentus, praeficimus ibidem in Priorem domnum Georgium Vicarium, monachum professum dictae domus."⁶⁴

1422 "Priori domus beate Marie de gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia."⁶⁵

1422 "Prouinciam lombardiae propinquioris uisitabunt Priores Mediolani et Papiae."⁶⁶

1422 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae", and also the faculty to absolve from reserved sins from All Saints up to the General Chapter.*⁶⁷

Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 30: Pro domno rege romanorum pro alberto duce austriae pro duce et duxissa lotharingie pro duce mediolani pro comite cilie et pro alijs principibus et domnis almannie fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 41: Pro domino Rege Romanorum pro domino Alberto Duce Austriae pro Duce & Duxissa Lotharingie pro Duce Mediolani pro Comite Cilie & pro alijs principibus & dominis Alemannie, fiat idem.

⁶³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 15.

⁶⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1217-1437: A Supplement (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:44 (2009), p. 77.

⁶⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 33.

⁶⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 35.

⁶⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 36; James Hogg &

1423 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia, et ad petitionem et instantiam conuentus dictae domus praeficimus ibi in priorem domnum Ioannem de Solerano professum domus Papiiae."⁶⁸

1423 "Priori domus Sanctae Mariae de gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia, et de graui scandalo et discordia in dicta domo suborti committitur Priori Petri castri adiuncto sibi Priore Bononiae qui inquirant de dicta discordia et Scandalo et qui eam concitauerunt, quibus datur plena potestas Capituli generalis corrigendi incarcerandi et per alias domos ordinis si eis videatur discordantes diuidendi et emittendi, necnon priorem dictae domus si culpabilis fuerit aut alias si eorum discretioni uideatur dictae domui expedire absoluendi, et alia faciendi quae ad pacem et concordiam dictae domus eis uidebuntur expedire, necnon futuram electionem canonicam si eam fieri contingat confirmandi."⁶⁹

1423 "Prouinciam Lombardiae propinquioris uisitabunt Priores Astensis et Papiiae."⁷⁰

1423 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiiae", and also the faculty to absolve from reserved sins from All Saints up to the General Chapter.*⁷¹

1424 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiiae".*⁷²

Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 66: "Papie"

⁶⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, Analecta Cartusiana 100:8* (1986), p. 53.

⁶⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, Analecta Cartusiana 100:8* (1986), pp. 53-54.

⁷⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, Analecta Cartusiana 100:8* (1986), p. 56.

⁷¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, Analecta Cartusiana 100:8* (1986), p. 56; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24* (1994), p. 55; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana 100:26* (1997), p. 55: "Papie"; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 75: "Papie"

1424 "Priori domus Montis benedicti non fit misericordia, et Priores Papiæ et Parmæ in recessu a Capitulo ipsam domum habeant uisitare."⁷³

1424 "Priori domus Sanctæ Mariæ de gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia, et expulsi a dicta domo per uisitatores de quorum rebellionibus discordiis, et aliis eorum peruersis conditionibus et operibus constat, nunquam reuertantur ad dictam domum Papiæ, et committitur priori Florentiæ ut prouideat domno ambrosio de alia domo, et de expensis ipsorum usque ad præsentem diem factis in domo lucae, fratrem uero Ioannes de Merlo qui iuit sine licentia ad curam romanam procurans ibidem bullas subreptitias contra correctionem ordinis diffamans hinc inde uisitatores et personas ordinis, quam citius ad domum fuerit reuersus carceri mancipetur ad ordinis uoluntatem, et de domno Joanne de Salarario ut per censuram Ecclesiasticam compellatur redire ad ordinem sed non ad domum Papiæ."⁷⁴

1424: "Prouinciam Lombardiæ propinquioris uisitabunt Priores Astensis et Papiæ."⁷⁵

1424 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiæ", and also the faculty to absolve from reserved sins from All Saints up to the General Chapter.*⁷⁶

1425 "Priori Papiæ non fit misericordia, et iniungitur prioribus Mediolani et astensis ut habeant dictam domum Papiæ uisitare quam citius poterunt."⁷⁷

⁷² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 58.

⁷³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 73.

⁷⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), pp. 73-74.

⁷⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 79.

⁷⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 80; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 66: "papie"; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 83: "Papie"

1425 "Priori domus Sancti Bartholomaei prope ianuam non fit misericordia, et iniungimus ei ut mittat priori romae 15 ducatos quos soluit pro Bulla ad eius instantiam impetrata, quam tradidimus Priori Papiae sibi mittendam."⁷⁸

1425 "Prouinciam lombardiae propinquioris uisitabunt priores Astensis et Papiae."⁷⁹

1425 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae", and also the faculty to absolve from reserved sins from All Saints up to the General Chapter.*⁸⁰

1426 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁸¹

1426 "Prouinciam lombardiae remotioris uisitabunt Priores domorum Mediolani et Papiae."⁸²

1426 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae", and also the faculty to absolve from reserved sins from All Saints up to the General Chapter.*⁸³

⁷⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 96.

⁷⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 96.

⁷⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 99.

⁸⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 100; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442*, *Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6* (formerly *Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959*), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 71; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 61: "Papie"; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 92: "Papie"

⁸¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 101.

⁸² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 107.

⁸³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 107; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442*, *Archives Générales du*

1426 "Priori domus prope Papiam non fit misericordia, et frater Ioannes clericus redditus in dicta domo hospes uadat ad hospitandum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri ad ordinis uoluntatem."⁸⁴

1427 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the two "Referendarii" at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁸⁵

1427 "Prouinciam Lombardiae propinquioris uisitabunt Priores Mediolani et Papiae."⁸⁶

1427 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae".*⁸⁷

1427 "Priores electi et nominati per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum domnum Cartusiae ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolicae reseruatis secundum ampliacionem anno praterito factam a domino nostro Papa Martino quinto sunt isti, uidelicet Prior Vallis Iesu Christi in solidum in prouincia Cathaloniae, Prior Vallis benedictionis in solidum in prouincia prouinciae et Aquitaniae ... Prior Hildenshen in solidum in prouincia Saxoniae, et omnes alii uisitatores prouinciarum per totum annum, et in omnibus istis intelligimus personam non officium."⁸⁸

Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 79; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135) (1988), pp. 99, 100: "Papie"

⁸⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 117.

⁸⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 120.

⁸⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 125.

⁸⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 125; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135) (1988)*, p. 108: "Papie"

⁸⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 125; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135) (1988)*, pp. 108-109: Priores electi et nominati per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum Domnum Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum ampliacionem anno proxime elapso factam a domno nostro Papa Martino quinto sunt isti:

1427 "Priori domus prope Papiam non fit misericordia."⁸⁹

1427 "Priori domus Ianuae non fit misericordia, et exhortamur eum in domino quatenus ordinis obseruantiis faciat studiosius obseruari, et frater Ioannes de mediolano conuersus domus Papiæ educatur de carcere et uadat ad dictam domum suae professionis Papiæ bene associatus nec diuertat ab itinere."⁹⁰

1427 "Priori domus Sancti Petri de Pontiniano non fit misericordia, et domnus Franciscus maneat in cella pro carcere usque ad aduentum uisitatorum, et de hoc quod petunt a Priore Papiæ dicit se soluere paratum."⁹¹

1428 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiæ".*⁹²

1428 "Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia, et frater Ioannes de mediolano ibidem incarceratus uadat ad domum Montis brachi."⁹³

1428 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiæ".*⁹⁴

videlicet Prior Vallis Jesu Christi in solidum in prouincie Catalonie, Prior Vallis Benediccionis in solidum in prouincia Catalonie, Prior Vallis Benediccionis in solidum in prouincia Saxonie [*sic! for Prouincie*] Et alij prouinciarum Visitatores per totum annum & in omnibus istis intelligimus personam & non officium.

⁸⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 136.

⁹⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 136.

⁹¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 137.

⁹² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 1.

⁹³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 17.

⁹⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 19; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442*, *Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 89; James Hogg &

1428 "Priores electi et nominati per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum domnum Cartusiae ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolicae reseruatis secundum ampliacionem factam a domino nostro Papa Martino quinto sunt isti uidelicet Prior Vallis Iesu Christi in Solidum in prouincia Cathaloniae, Prior Vallis benedictionis in solidum in prouincia Prouinciae et Aquitaniae, Prior Hildensen in solidum in prouincia Saxoniae, et omnes alii Prouinciarum Visitatores per totum annum, et in omnibus istis intelligimus personam non officium."⁹⁵

1429 "Rectori domus Montis Sancti Petri non fit misericordia, et de incarcerato ibidem ordinamus quod domus Mediolani soluat expensas tam de praeterito quam de futuro donec Prior Papiiae duxerit ad executionem quae sibi sunt commissa super educatione."⁹⁶

1429 "Priori domus Montis brachi fit misericordia, et committitur Visitoribus prouisio dictae domus consulto Conuentu, et quia informati sumus a Priore Papiiae de quaestione uertente inter monachos montis Ianuae et domum Montis brachu super facto triginta Florenorum domui Montis brachi mutuatorum, et similiter de facto breuiariorum in mari perditorum, declaramus et ordinamus quod dicta domus montis brachi soluat domui Ianuae, Ianuinos triginta auri uel in tanta moneta aequiuulente, alias dicta domus Ianuae retineat bibliam quam habet penes pro pignore usque ad integram solutionem, de breuiariis uero perditis licet Prior fecerit diligentiam

Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 119: "Papie"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), (from the charta for 1428 in Uppsala University Library MS. c. 31), p. 141: "Papie"

⁹⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, Analecta Cartusiana 100:9* (1986), p. 19; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24* (1994), p. 89; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 120; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), (from the charta for 1428 in Uppsala University Library MS. c. 31), p. 141.

⁹⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartae Capituli Generalis 1411-1436, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, Analecta Cartusiana 100:9* (1986), p. 35.

suam in remittendo, tamen quia mora fuit taediosa uidelicet post sex menses, non est tamen iustum ut domus Ianuae totaliter perdat, Ideo similiter ordinamus quod soluat sex ianuinis auri pro aliquali satisfactione, residuam uero dicta domus Ianuae eleemosinaliter remittat.”⁹⁷

1429 “Priori domus Sancti Bartholomaei prope Ianuam non fit misericordia, et controuersia de libris inter ipsam domum et domum Montis brachi committitur uisitoribus.”⁹⁸

1429 “Priori domus beatae Mariae prope Papiam non fit misericordia.”⁹⁹

1429 “Priori domus Mantuae fit misericordia, et praeficimus ibi in priorem domnum Leonardum vicarium domus Papiae,”¹⁰⁰

1429 “Priori domus Magiani prope Senas non fit misericordia, et informati de notorio homicidio commisso per fratrem dominicum Conuersum domus Papiae in fratrem Maurum conuersum domus Magiani, et de eius aliis forefactis et criminibus temporibus praeteritis commissis, eundem fratrem dominicum condemnamus in perpetuis carceribus detinendum solo pane doloris et aqua tristitia sustentandum, et pro eius sustentatione et custodia soluat domus suae professionis Papiae domui Florentiae ad quam translatus est, et ubi eum uolumus per eum manere propter discrimina uiarum et pericula eum longius ad dictam domum Papiae transferendum, et dicta domus Papiae soluat pro praeterito domui Magiani taxam prouinciae pro uno anno ultra quinque ducatos quos iam habuit, et futuris annis domui in qua detinebitur quamdiu uixerit taxam in prouincia consuetam, et caueat Prior et

⁹⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), pp. 35-36.

⁹⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 36.

⁹⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 36.

¹⁰⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 36.

caeteri officarii ad quos pertinet, ne ipsos carceres eundat iuxta poenam in Statutis positam."¹⁰¹

1429 "Prouinciam lombardiae propinquioris uisitabunt Priores domorum Mediolani et Papiae."¹⁰²

1429 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae".*¹⁰³

1429 "Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum domnum Cartusiae ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolicae reseruatis Secundum ampliacionem factam a domino nostro Papa Martino quinto sunt isti uidelicet, Prior Vallis Iesu Christi in Solidum in prouincia Cathaloniae, Prior Vallis benedictionis in solidum in prouincia prouinciae et Aquitaniae, Prior Hildensensis in prouincia Saxoniae, et omnes alii uisitatores prouinciarum per totum annum, et in omnibus istis intelligimus personam non officium."¹⁰⁴

1430 "Quod sequitur habetur in Charta domus Papiae. Declaramus pro leuanda sede, quod illae ceremoniae de leuanda sede ab illo qui habet dicere responsorium non seruentur ab illis qui simul cantant in

¹⁰¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 37.

¹⁰² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 39.

¹⁰³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 39; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 93; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 68: "Papie"; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 126: "Papie".

¹⁰⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 39; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), pp. 93-94; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 126.

medio chori in uno libro, propter difficultatem; sed in eodem libro incipiatur responsorium, et cantetur uersus. Et idem dicimus de illis qui habent pronuntiare antiphonam quando nesciunt exterius pronuntiare."¹⁰⁵

1430 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "papie"¹⁰⁶ and as Visitor the faculty to absolve from reserved sins¹⁰⁷*

1431 "Priori domus Sancti Petri non fit misericordia, et iniungitur fratri Iohanni de mediolano quod uadat ad domum Papiæ suæ professionis,"¹⁰⁸

1431 "Priori domus Sanctæ Mariæ de gratia prope Papiam fit misericordia, et rursus hac uice certis aliis causis nos mouentibus domnum Iohannem a domo Montelli absolutum ibidem præficimus in Priorem, et domnum Ricardum uicarium dictæ domus qui in absentia Prioris et nullo de conuentu Sciente contra formam statutorum centum ducatos mutuauit et Priori reuertenti ad domum non reuelauit, immo potius negauit, deponimus ad officium uicariatus, et ulterius in refectorio comedat ter ad terram, et sit in disciplina generali ad ordinis uoluntatem, et domnus Augustinus gerat uices Vicarii usque ad aduentum noui Prioris; petitionem uero Conuentus non admittimus de persona quam petunt certis causis nos mouentibus eis reuelandis per priorem Mantuæ."¹⁰⁹

¹⁰⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1217-1437: A Supplement (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:44 (2009), p. 84.

¹⁰⁶ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442*, *Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 100; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 140: "Papie"

¹⁰⁷ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442*, *Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 101; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 140.

¹⁰⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 58.

¹⁰⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 58.

1431 "Prouinciam Lombardiae propinquioris uisitabunt Priores domorum Mediolani et Papiæ."¹¹⁰

1431 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiæ".*¹¹¹

1431 "Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum domnum Cartusiae ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis ordinis in casibus sedi Apostolicae reseruatis Secundum ampliacionem factam a domino nostro Papa quondam Martino quinto sunt isti uidelicet, Prior Vallis Iesu Christi in solidum in prouincia Cataloniae, Prior Vallis benedictionis in solidum in prouincia Prouinciae et Aquitaniae, Prior Hildensis in prouincia Saxoniae, et omnes alii uisitatores prouinciarum per totum annum, et in omnibus istis intelligimus personam non officium."¹¹²

1432 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiæ".*¹¹³

¹¹⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 60.

¹¹¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 60; also Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 107; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 75: "Papie"; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 148: "Papie"

¹¹² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 60; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 108; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 75; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 149.

¹¹³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 62.

1432 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia, et iniungitur Priori Papiæ uisitori ut cum socio quem duxerit eligendum in recessu a Capitulo uisitet domum eandem et faciat misericordiam Priori si uidetur expedire."¹¹⁴

1432 "Priori domus Montis benedicti non fit misericordia, et de hoc quod petit respondetur in littera, et uolumus quod ordinata per uisitatores de ratione reddenda obseruetur, et iniungitur sibi ut soluat Priori Romæ aut uisitori quod fuit ordinatum anno præterito in carta Capituli generalis, uidelicet infra festum Omnium Sanctorum sub poena quod ab inde a uino absteat."¹¹⁵

1432 "Priori domus Sancti Bartholomæ de Ripariolo prope Ianuam non fit misericordia, et iniungitur Priori Papiæ ut quamcitiuſ poterit habeat dictam domum uisitare."¹¹⁶

1432 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri non fit misericordia, et committitur Priori Papiæ uisitori ut dictam domum uisitet, et statum plenarie scribat, et situm et qualitatem loci futuro generali Capitulo scribat, et de monachis ibidem residentibus ordinet, et sicut opus fuerit disciplinet uel alibi colloceat prout sibi uidebitur."¹¹⁷

1432 "Priori domus Montis brachi non fit misericordia, et iniungitur Priori Papiæ uisitori ut quamcitiuſ poterit dictam domum habeat uisitare."¹¹⁸

1432 "Priori domus sancti Ambrosii alias Agnus dei prope Mediolanum non fit misericordia, et quia Prior Papiæ uisitabit omnes domos prouinciæ in

¹¹⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 81.

¹¹⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 81.

¹¹⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 81.

¹¹⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 81.

¹¹⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 81.

recessu a Capitulo, et sic de duobus annis non habebit laborem uisitandi ideo habeat patientiam de officio uisitationis, et domus sua uisitetur per electos partium sicut ad partem eis scribitur, et praecipimus dicto priori quod aut fratrem Ioannem conuersum professum domus suae in domo Montis benedicti hospitantem recipiat aut taxam soluat pro eo cum sit infirmus et inutilis.”¹¹⁹

1432 “Priori domus Sanctae Mariae de gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia, et domno Marco de litteris diuersis per eum scriptis respondetur ad partem et responsionem factam per priorem domno Berolino super petitione sua de eundo ad partes suas confirmamus, et frater Gaspar conuersus et hospes uadat ad domum Ianuae suae professionis.”¹²⁰

1432 “Prouinciam lombardiae propinquioris uisitabunt Priores domorum Mediolani et Papiae.”¹²¹

1432 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae".*¹²²

1432 “Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum domnum Cartusiae ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis nostri in casibus sedi Apostolicae reseruatis secundum ampliacionem factam a domino nostro Papa quondam Martino quinto sunt isti uidelicet, Prior Vallis Iesu Christi in

¹¹⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), pp. 81-82.

¹²⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 82.

¹²¹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 84.

¹²² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 84; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 114; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 82: "Papie"; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 157: "Papie"

solidum in prouincia Cataloniae, Prior Vallis benedictionis in solidum in prouincia prouinciae et Aquitaniae, Prior Hildensis in prouincia Saxoniae, et omnes alii uisitatores per totum annum, et in omnibus istis intelligimus personam non officium."¹²³

1433 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "papie"¹²⁴ and the faculty as Visitor to absolve from reserved sins.*¹²⁵

1434 "Priori domus Montis benedicti non fit misericordia, et soluat tres ducatos domui Papiæ quos tenetur tam pro expensis uisitationis quam pro taxa Capituli anni 1432 hinc ad festum omnium et melius solito se habeat cum suis, sin autem aliter prouidebitur,"¹²⁶

1434 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri non fit misericordia, et de his quae scribunt duo monachi domus suae committitur uisitatores qui dictam domum habeant prout commode poterunt de proximo visitare."¹²⁷

¹²³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 85; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442*, *Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 114; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), pp. 82-83; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 157.

¹²⁴ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442*, *Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 123; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 165: "Papie"

¹²⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442*, *Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 123; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 165.

¹²⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 104.

¹²⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 104.

1434 “Priori domus Sanctae Mariae de gratia prope Papiam pacem aliquorum monachorum domus suae zelanti ad sui instantiam fit misericordia, quem praeficimus in Priorem domus Pontiniani, et committimus Prioribus domus Mediolani et Astensis ut quamcitus ad dictam domum accedant pro futura electione eorum, si canonicè fuerit, confirmanda, et domnus leonardus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Ianuae suae professionis, cui praeccluditur omnis spes mutationis in futurum.”¹²⁸

1435 “Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia, et de tribus ducatis quos petit a domo Montis benedicti committitur Priori domus Astensis, et soluat pro domno ambrosio Priori domus Sancti Andreae ducatos duos et sic quaestio terminatur de transitu domni Ambrosii a domo Sancti Andreae ad domum lucae, et de commissa [sic] dictae domus committitur Priori Mediolani Visitatori, quod nisi uelit se obtemperare secundum obedientiam ordinis, possit eum expellere, uidelicet quod domus non teneatur sibi ministrare aliquid.”¹²⁹

1436 “Priori domus Sanctae Mariae de gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia.”¹³⁰

1438 “Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et soluat vnum ducatum et xj grossos Sabaudie Priori Florentiae pro captione domini Janjn, hinc ad festum Beati Michaelis, quos tradere poterit Priori Papiæ, alias si infra terminum non soluerit, in futuro Capitulo grauiter punjetur.”¹³¹

¹²⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 105. In the entry for Pontiniani the prior of Pavia was called Ioannes. (ibid., p. 105)

¹²⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 127. *Under domus Sancti Spiritus prope lucam: Et pro domno Ambrosio qui fuit uocatus per priorem lucae a domo Sancti andreae soluat ducatos duos.* (Ibid., p. 129)

¹³⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 3: 1428, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434-1436, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:9 (1986), p. 148.

¹³¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 30.

1438 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et de visitatione quam petit conuentus fieri per ordinarios Visitatores attento quod Prior Vallis Pisi ordinarius Visitator prepeditus multis impedimentis domus sue non potest dictam domum visitare quin ymmo pro posse laborauerit in totum absolui ab officio ordinarie visitationis. Eapropter ordinamus pro ista vice dumtaxat quod Prior dicte domus pro parte sua eligat vnum Priorem vel monachum de Ordine & conuentus alium, qui sic electj dictam domum habeant cum auctoritate Generalis Capituli visitare."¹³²

1439 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia."¹³³

1439 "Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Astensis et Papiæ."¹³⁴

1439 "Item: Priores electj per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusiae ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam a domino nostro Papa Eugenio iiij^o concessam ad triginta tres annos et in numero solito ampliori sunt omnes Visitatores predicti et Prior Beate Marie de Couis; In quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹³⁵

1440 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiae"*.¹³⁶

¹³² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 30.

¹³³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 51.

¹³⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 54.

¹³⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 55.

¹³⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 56.

1440 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. ... Et iniungimus Priori Papie quod quamcitus poterit dictam domum habeat visitare."¹³⁷

1440 "Priori domus Montis Brachi non fit misericordia. Et de his que petunt, Prior Papie in recessu a Capitulo prouidebit. Et de licentia quam petit frater Bartholomeus clericus, committimus dicto Priori Papie."¹³⁸

1440 "Priori domus Sancti Ambrosii alias Agnus Dei prope Mediolanum non fit misericordia. Et pro conuerso suo in domo Magiani hospitante soluat dicte domui pro duobus annis quibus in ea stetit octo ducatos. Et dictum conersum habeat prout est ordinatum in Carta Capituli Generalis annj presentis recuperare uel cum licentia Prioris Papie in prouincia Lombardiae Propinquieris collocare."¹³⁹

1440 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et iniungitur sibi stricte ut quamcitus comode poterit cum socio Priore vel monacho quem duxerit eligendum habeat domum Vallis Pisii visitare cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."¹⁴⁰

1440 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Janue."¹⁴¹

¹³⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 72.

¹³⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 72.

¹³⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 72. *Under Magiano: Priori domus Sancte Marie de Magiano prope Senas non fit misericordia. Et quidam conuersus hospes in dicta domo reuertatur ad domum Mediolani sue professionis. Et pro duobus annis quibus stetit in domo Magianj predicta soluat Prior Mediolanj domui de Senis octo ducatos. (ibid., p. 73)*

¹⁴⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 72.

¹⁴¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 74.

1440 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*¹⁴²

1440 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiiij annos et in numero solito ampliori, sunt omnes Visitatores predictj et Prior Beate Marie de Couis; In quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹⁴³

1441 Priori domus Sancti Ambrosii alias Agnus Dei prope Mediolanum non fit misericordia. Et causas quas conuentus scribit super facto domus committimus Prioribus Papie et Pontignianj examinandas et cum effectu determinandas cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis. Et dictus Prior Mediolani tradat Priori Pontigniani xj ducatos pro domo Magianj ratione fratris Jacobi conuersi, videlicet viii ducatos per Capitulum Generale anno preterito ordinatos et tres ducatos pro expensis dicti conuersi in itinere factis."¹⁴⁴

1441 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et Reconciliationem et collocationem fratris Laurentii clericj redditj domus Montis Sancti Petro ultimo professi dicto Priori committimus cum plena auctoritatis Capituli Generalis. Et dominus Marcus de Cardano

¹⁴² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 74; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 177: "papie"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 11: "Papie"*

¹⁴³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 75; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 177: *the prior of Pavia as Visitor*; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 11.*

¹⁴⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 91.*

hospes in dicta domo Papie vadat ad domum Parme juxta ordinationem Visitorum."¹⁴⁵

1441 (*under domus Belregardj prope Senas*) "Et dominus Anthonius de Cumis professus domus Papie hospes in dicta domo Belregardj reuertat ad dictum domum Papie sue professionis sicut petit expensis dicte domus Papie sue professionis."¹⁴⁶

1441 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Janue."¹⁴⁷

1441 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*¹⁴⁸

1441 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice Reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiiij annos et in numero solito ampliori, sunt omnes Visitatores predictj et Prior Beate Marie de Couis in quibus jntelligit personam non officium."¹⁴⁹

¹⁴⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 91.*

¹⁴⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), pp. 91-92.*

¹⁴⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 93.*

¹⁴⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 94; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 183: "papie"; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana 100:26 (1997), p. 128: "Papye"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r) (1991), p. 18: "Papie"****

¹⁴⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 94; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994),**

1442 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter "Papie".*¹⁵⁰

1442 "Priori domus Vallis Pisi fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus dominum Manuelem nuper absolutum a prioratu Papie et professum dicte domus Vallis Pisi."¹⁵¹

1442 "Priori domus Sancti Ambrosii prope Mediolanum non fit misericordia. Et super hoc quod petit non debere grauari de ducatis viij pro expensis fratris Jacobi conuersi prout in Carta annj elapsi fuit ordinatum allegando causas plurimas committitur causa ista Priori Papie audienda, examinanda et terminanda secundum Ordinis formam."¹⁵²

1442 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus dominum Andream professus dicte domus Papie a prioratu domus Pontigniani absolutum prout petit totus conuentus nemine discrepante. Et Prior Vallis Pisi et Janue uel alter ipsorum cum socio quem elegerit assumpto habeant se informare de certis nouitatibus factis post recessum Prioris et talium presumptionem diligenter pensata delinquentes exemplariter corrigere cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."¹⁵³

p. 183: *The prior of Pavia as Visitor*; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 128; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff. 136r-300r)* (1991), p. 18.

¹⁵⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 95.

¹⁵¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 112.

¹⁵² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 113. Cf. Priori domus Sancte Marie de Magiano prope Senas non fit misericordia. Et de eo quod anno preterito fuit ordinatum per Cartam Capituli quod domus Mediolanij soluere deberet ducatos xj Prior dicte domus Mediolanij conuenitur dicendo jndebite se grauari de ducatis octo multas allegando causas vnde committitur Priori Papie quod debeat se plene de materia informare et partibus iusticiam ministrare. (*Ibid.*, p. 113)

¹⁵³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 113. Nevertheless the new prior was to supervise

1442 "Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisia et Papie."¹⁵⁴

1443 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.¹⁵⁵

1443 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et de litteram quam scripsit conuentus ad partem Reuerendo Patre Cartusie, prouisum est ad partem."¹⁵⁶

1443 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisia & Papie."¹⁵⁷

1443 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.¹⁵⁸

1443 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiiij annos et in

the election of his successor at Pontiniano before leaving: Priori domus Sancti Petri de Pontigniano prope Senas fit misericordia, et committitur electio conuentui et confirmatio domno Andree Priori absoluto cum Priore uel monacho per ipsum eligendo. (Ibid., pp. 113-114)

¹⁵⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 115.*

¹⁵⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 117.*

¹⁵⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 135.*

¹⁵⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 137.*

¹⁵⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 137; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana 100:26 (1997), p. 146: "Papie"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r) (1991), p. 36: "Papie"***

numero solito ampliori sunt omnes Visitatores predicti, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹⁵⁹

1444 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti fit misericordia. Et de his que Vicarius et conuentus dicte domus petunt committimus Priori Papie Visitatori."¹⁶⁰

1444 "Priori domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam non fit misericordia. ... Et dominus Bartholomeus de Ast ibi missus per Priorem Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto vadat ad hospitandum ad domum Luce ad Ordinis voluntatem, expensis domus Papie sue professionis."¹⁶¹

1444 "Priori domus Sancti Ambrosii prope Mediolanum ad suam feruentem instanciam fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus dominum Franciscum Vicarium dicte domus. Ordinantes quod de xl ducatos quos debent Priori Rome soluant Priori Papie tres ducatos mutuatos domini Johanni de Cruce misso ad domum Sancti Crucis in Vrbe. Et committitur Priori Papie auctoritas collocandi dominum Laurencium professum dicte domus in aliqua domo Ytalie si videbitur expedire."¹⁶²

1444 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobus prope Ast non fit misericordia. Et de terminis tam possessionum quam monachorum dicte domus assignandis committitur Priori Papie Visitatori."¹⁶³

¹⁵⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 137; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), pp. 146-147; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff. 136r-300r)* (1991), p. 36.

¹⁶⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 155.

¹⁶¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), pp. 155-156.

¹⁶² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 156.

¹⁶³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 156.

1444 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia."¹⁶⁴

1444 "Priori domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam non fit misericordia. Et iniungimus Priori Papie Visitorj principali quatenus expensas per Priorem domus Vallis Omnium Sanctorum in Austria factas in reconciliatione & sustentatione domini Johannis professi dicte domus & in uestimentis & expensis regressus sui ad dictam domum exigat a Priore dicte domus Mantue etiam si opus fuerit per censuram ecclesiasticam dictum Priorem compellendo prout in quadam sceda dicto Visitorj tradita dicte expense seriose continetur."¹⁶⁵

1444 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisii et Papie."¹⁶⁶

1444 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*¹⁶⁷

1444 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxij annos & in numero solito ampliorj, sunt omnes Visitoros predictj in quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹⁶⁸

¹⁶⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 156.

¹⁶⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 156.

¹⁶⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 158.

¹⁶⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 159; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 154: "Papie"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 44: "Papie"

¹⁶⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 159; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae:*

1445 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et soluat domui Luce pro domino Bartholomeo de Ast decem ducatos prout promisit. Et dominus Verricus Bouis in dicta domo incarceratus vadat ad domum Parme et ibi hospitetur ad Ordinis uoluntatem. Et Prior Valencenarum unde dictus Verricus est professus soluat Priori Papie duos ducatos quos tradidit cuidem clerico Gallico qui eos dicto Uerrico mutauerat vna cum aliis expensis in dicta domo Papie factis. Nicholaus Prior Papie scribat per extensum Visitorum Picardie Propinquieris super premissis."¹⁶⁹

1445 "Priori domus Sancti Spiritus prope Lucam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Bartholomeus de Ast ibidem hospes remanet nec alibi collocari valeat nisi per Capitulum Generale. Et Prior Papie prout iam ordinatum est soluet dicto Priori decem ducatos."¹⁷⁰

1445 "Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Mediolani."¹⁷¹

1445 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*¹⁷²

1445 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiiij annos et in

Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana 100:26 (1997), p. 154; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 44.

¹⁶⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 179.

¹⁷⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 179.

¹⁷¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 182.

¹⁷² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 182; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 51: "Papie"

numero solito ampliori sunt omnes Visitatores predicti in quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹⁷³

1446 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et exhortamur eum in Domino ut in laboribus sibi incumbentibus et crebris sue persone infirmitatibus bonam patientiam habeat propter domus proprie et prouincie sue conseruationem."¹⁷⁴

1446 "Prouinciae Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Mediolani."¹⁷⁵

1446 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*¹⁷⁶

1446 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiiij annos et in numero solito ampliori sunt omnes Visitatores predicti in quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹⁷⁷

¹⁷³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 182; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 52.

¹⁷⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 203.

¹⁷⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 206.

¹⁷⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 206; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 161: "Papie"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 60: "Papie"

¹⁷⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 206; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 161; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 60.

1447 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia."¹⁷⁸

1447 "Priori domus Sancti Spiritus prope Lucam non fit misericordia. Et decreuimus quod pro domino Bartholomeo de Ast Procuratore dicte domus, domus Papie nullas teneant refundere expensas. Et de vltius scribendo Capitulo Generali predicto Priori Luce pro ista causa silentium imponimus nisi prefatus dominus Bartholomeus taliter fuerit inutilis quod secundum Statuta nostra esset sibi refusio facienda."¹⁷⁹

1447 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Mediolani."¹⁸⁰

1447 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papic".*¹⁸¹

1447 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxij annos, et in numero solito ampliori, sunt omnes Visitatores predicti, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹⁸²

¹⁷⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 23.

¹⁷⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 23.

¹⁸⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 25.

¹⁸¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 26; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 169: "Papye"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff. 136r-300r)* (1991), p. 69: "Papie"

¹⁸² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 26; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana*

1448 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et super nonnullis scriptis dicto Priori, iniungimus Visitatori ut in descensu Capituli se informet et tale Remedium ponat quod omne periculum penitus secludatur."¹⁸³

1448 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. ... Et dictus Prior Parme soluat taxam pro fratre Martino conuerso domus sue in domo Montis Sancti Petri collocato prout Visitator duxerit ordinandum."¹⁸⁴

1448 "Priori domus Montis Brachi fit misericordia. ... Et de quadam permutatione inconsulte facta per Priorem absolutum committimus Priori Papie Visitatori."¹⁸⁵

1448 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi prope Ast non fit misericordia. Et collocationem fratris Jacobi conuersi domus Mediolani a quo petunt exonerari committimus Priori Papie Visitatori cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis collocandj dictum fratrem et re collocandj & bene puniendj ad sue discretionis arbitrium."¹⁸⁶

1448 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Nicholaus dicte domus professus transferat se ad domum Belregardj prope Senas ibique officium Procuratoris exerceat pro bona conseruatione dicte domus ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et dominus Petrus professus dicte domus Papie vadat ad domum Magianj ibique officium vicariatus exerceat ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Baldasal conuersus professus dicte domus vadat ad domum Sancte Crucis in Vrbe pro iuuamine

100:26 (1997), p. 169; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 69.

¹⁸³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 46.

¹⁸⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 46.

¹⁸⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 46.

¹⁸⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 47.

Prioris et dicte domus conseruatione ibique hospitetur ad **Ordinis** voluntatem."¹⁸⁷

1448 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Mediolani."¹⁸⁸

1448 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*¹⁸⁹

1448 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxij annos, et in numero solito ampliori, sunt omnes Visitatores predicti, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹⁹⁰

1449 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Leonardus de Riuario professus dicte domus, Et dominus Johannes de Ast monachus professus domus Astensis ibidem hospes transferant se ad domum Januae vbi Reperient Priorem domus Sancti Martinj prope Neapolim Visitatorem prouincie Lombardie Remotioris qui

¹⁸⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 47.

¹⁸⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 50.

¹⁸⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 50; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 179: "Papie"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 77: "Papie"

¹⁹⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 50; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 179; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 77.

eos ducet ad prouinciam suam ibique eos honeste collocabit pro honore ecclesie sancte Dei et nostre Religionis."¹⁹¹

1449 "Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Papie, et Vallis Pisii."¹⁹²

1449 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*¹⁹³

1449 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice Reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiiij annos, et in numero solito ampliori sunt omnes Visitatores predicti in quibus intelligit personam non officium."¹⁹⁴

1450 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie".*¹⁹⁵

1450 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. Et de quibusdam summis pecuniarum sibi ad soluendum adiudicatis committimus

¹⁹¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 69.

¹⁹² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 72.

¹⁹³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 72; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 187: "Papye"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 85: "Papie"

¹⁹⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 72; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 188; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 85.

¹⁹⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 73.

ad plenum Priori Papie Visitorj ut illis examjnatis perducatur ad Realem executionem ut sic partes quarum interest seruentur indemnes.¹⁹⁶

1450 "Priori domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam non fit misericordia. Et de his que petunt a Priore domus Sancti Martinj prope Neapolim in futuro Capitulo consultius expedietur prout & quemadmodum Priori Papie eis poterit intentionem Ordinis aperire. Et de hoc quod petunt de quodam monacho domus Montis Sancti Petri nomine Parceuallo et de expensis factis pro eo. Et de alio monacho in Albigena Residente committimus Priori Papie Visitorj."¹⁹⁷

1450 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia. Et de his que petit a domo Parme committimus Priori Papie."¹⁹⁸

1450 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Parmam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Christoforus vadat ad domum Florencie sue prime professionis de quo dominus Nicolaus Prior dicte domus valeat se juvare secundum suam discretionem."¹⁹⁹

1450 "Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Vallis Pisiis."²⁰⁰

¹⁹⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 94.

¹⁹⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), pp. 94-95.

¹⁹⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 95.

¹⁹⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 95. Priori domus Sancti Laurencij prope Florenciam non fit misericordia. Et pro Releuamine sue senectutis et bona conseruatione bonorum temporalium dicte domus mittimus sibi dominum Christoforum dicte domus primo professum. Et damus sibi licentiam conuocandj monachos ydoneos pro honestiori subsistencia domus sue de quibus et de dicto Christoforo valeat se iuuare iuxta suam discretionem si et quando et quomodo sibi videbitur expedire. (Ibid., p. 96)

²⁰⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 97.

1450 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²⁰¹

1450 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiij annos et in numero solito ampliori, sunt omnes Visitatores predicti, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."²⁰²

1451 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et Dominus Dominicus de Puteo hospes in dicta domo, ad suam instantiam vadat hospitatum ad domum Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et de alia petitione quam in secreto facit, commisimus Priori Papie Visitatori."²⁰³

1451 "Priori domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam non fit misericordia. Et quia aduisatus per litteras Prioris Papie Visitatoris non remisit fratrem Vincentium nouicium ad domum sue professionis Ordinis Montis Oliuetj, propter suam inobedientiam et Rebellionem contra suum Visitatorem et contra litteram patentem Capituli Generalis concessam ordinj predicto Montis Oliuetj expresse faciendo, eidem in virtute sancte obedientie et sub pena suspensionis ab officio prioratus precipiendo mandamus quatinus infra octo dies a receptione Carte Capituli Generalis dictum nouicium remittat. Alias si lapso termino non fecerit ipso facto ab officio prioratus sit suspensus. Et nichilominus quia non obediuit litteris Visitatoris predicti, per

²⁰¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 98; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 199; "Papye"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 95; "Papie"

²⁰² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 98; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 199; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 95.

²⁰³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 119.

vnum mensem sit extra sedem suam in ecclesia, et tres faciat abstinencias preter ab Ordine constitutas. Et quia Prior domus Throni [*the charterhouse of Gaming*] in Alamania Superiori, non recepit a mercatore de Veneciis sibi debitas prout ipse Prior Mantue scripsit ordinamus sibi atque precipimus ut prefatas pecunias simul cum aliis mutuo traditis pro expensis vie monachi sui et duorum conuersorum, videlicet duos ducatos qui cum aliis pecuniis faciunt xxvj ducatos tradat Priori Papie Visitatori ab hinc usque ad festum Beati Michaelis inclusiue. Et Prior Papie indilate mittat per certum nuncium Reuerendo Patri Cartusie. Et circa fratrem Johannem conuersum dicte domus Mantue seruentur stricte ordinata per Visitatores. Et licencia quam dictus Prior et conuentus Mantue petunt super facto cuiusdam monachi ab Ordine licenciandi &c. efficaciter denegatur.²⁰⁴

1451 "Priori domus Sancti Petri de Pontigniano non fit misericordia. Et de his que petunt, Priores Bononie et Papie respondebunt eis ad partem."²⁰⁵

1451 "Priori domus Montelli non fit misericordia. ... Et de his que prior et conuentus dicte domus petunt, Priores Bononie et Papie respondebunt eis ad partem."²⁰⁶

1451 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Vallis Pisii."²⁰⁷

1451 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²⁰⁸

²⁰⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), pp. 119-120.

²⁰⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 120.

²⁰⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 120.

²⁰⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 122.

²⁰⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 123; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the*

1451 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiij annos, et in numero solito ampliori, sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, jn quibus intelligit personam non officium."²⁰⁹

1451 "Collacionem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papie."²¹⁰

1452 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.²¹¹

1452 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti non fit misericordia. Et de domino Dominico ibidem hospite committimus Priori Papie an ibidem remanere an alibi collocare debeat, cum licenciis honestis et sibi oportunis."²¹²

1452 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam fit misericordia.... Et de taxa quam petunt pro hospitibus inutilibus dicte domus, committimus Priori Papie Visitatori."²¹³

1452 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus dominum Cathaneum Procuratorem domus Papie."²¹⁴

Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r) (1991), p. 105: "Papie"

²⁰⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 123; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 105.

²¹⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 123; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 106: Collacionem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papie.

²¹¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 124.

²¹² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 142.

²¹³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 142.

1452 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi & Jacobi prope Ast fit misericordia. Et committimus confirmationem future electionis Priori Papie Visitatori si canonica fuerit."²¹⁵

1452 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et ordinamus ad piam instanciam conuentus dicte domus quod nullus de domo predicta pro isto anno valeat eligi salua dispositione nostri Capituli Generalis."²¹⁶

1452 "Priori domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam fit misericordia. Et committimus confirmationem future electionis si canonica fuerit Priori Papie Visitatori."²¹⁷

1452 "Preficimus in Priorem domus Sancti Martini prope Neapolim dominum Andream de Tuscanis professum domus Papie."²¹⁸

1452 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Papie & Vallis Pisi."²¹⁹

1452 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²²⁰

²¹⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 142.

²¹⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 142.

²¹⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 143.

²¹⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 143.

²¹⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 144.

²¹⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 145.

²²⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 145; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the*

1452 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiij annos et in numero solito ampliori sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum. In quibus intelligit personam non officium."²²¹

1453 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the two "Auditores computorum Capituli Generalis": "Papie"*.²²²

1453 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. Et propter guerras nunc vigentes ordinamus quod hospites dicte domus ad domos suarum professionem reuertantur. Et de aliis que petunt, committitur Priori Papie Visitorj."²²³

1453 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi prope Ast non fit misericordia. ... Et stricte jnungimus domino Stephano Procuratore deposito ut nullatenus se intromittat de negociis domus, nec Prior modernus teneatur sequi consilia uel motiua sua nisi Visitoris Principalis prouincie."²²⁴

1453 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia."²²⁵

Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r) (1991), p. 115: "Papie"

²²¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 123; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r) (1991), p. 115.*

²²² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 147.

²²³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 163.

²²⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 163.

²²⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 163.

1453 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Vallis Pisi." ²²⁶

1453 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the authority of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".* ²²⁷

1453 Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxij annos, et in numero solito ampliori, sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum. In quibus intelligit personam non officium. ²²⁸

1454 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie".* ²²⁹

1454 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the four "Auditores compotorum Capituli Generalis": "Papie".* ²³⁰

1454 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi prope Ast fit misericordia. Et remittimus electionem futuri Prioris conuentui dicte domus quam si canonica fuerit Prior domus Papie habeat confirmare aut de Priore ydoneo dicte domui prouidere. Et de licentia quam petunt committitur Priori

²²⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 166.

²²⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 166; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff. 136r-300r)* (1991), p. 122: "Papie"

²²⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 166; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff. 136r-300r)* (1991), p. 123.

²²⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 168.

²³⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 168.

Papie Visitatori. Et de hoc quod petit frater Johannes conuersus committitur Priori Papie Visitatorj.”²³¹

1454 “Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Martinus professus dicte domus vadat hospitatum ad domum Parme ad Ordinis voluntatem.”²³²

1454 “Priori domus Sancte Marie de Magiano prope Senas non fit misericordia. ... Et dominus Julianus in dicta domo hospes vadat ad Priorem Papie qui ipsum collocabit in aliqua domo sue prouincie.”²³³

1454 “[domus Sancti Spiritus prope Lucam] Et [Prior] restituat Priori Papie breuiarium et diurnale domini Laurencij predecessoris sui.”²³⁴

1454 “Priori domus Sancti Andree de Lictore prope Venecias non fit misericordia. ... Et restituat domus Papie breuiarium dicte domus Papie relictum per dominum Nicolaum Toscanum Rectorem quondam eiusdem domus Veneciarum cum certis aliis libris ipsi domui Papie spectantibus. Item par Statutorum dicte domus Papie a diu existentium in ipsa domo Veneciarum.”²³⁵

1454 “Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Vallispisii.”²³⁶

²³¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), pp. 186-187.

²³² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 187.

²³³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 187.

²³⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 187.

²³⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 188.

²³⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 190.

1454 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²³⁷

1454 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxij annos et in numero solito ampliori sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."²³⁸

1455 "Priori domus Vallispisii non fit misericordia. Et dominus Baptista ibidem hospes vadat ad domum Montis Sancti Petri ibique hospitetur ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et de expensis pro dicto Baptista arbitrandis committimus Visitoribus prouincie."²³⁹

1455 "Priori domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam non fit misericordia. Et frater Basilius professus dicte domus ibidem suis demeritis incarceratus, in carcere perseueret ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et si pro tempore aliqua occurrerent circa ipsum disponenda committimus venerabili fratri nostro Priori Papie Visitori principali prouincie."²⁴⁰

1455 "Priori domus Philippi et Jacobi prope Ast non fit misericordia. Et de reconciliatione et restitutione in pristinum gradum domini Michaelis in dicta

²³⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 190; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 14: "Papiae"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff. 136r-300r)* (1991), p. 132: "Papie"

²³⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 190; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff. 136r-300r)* (1991), p. 132.

²³⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 210.

²⁴⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 210.

domo hospitantis committimus venerabili fratri nostro Priori Papie qui mature et exemplariter in tali materia habeat procedere."²⁴¹

1455 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia."²⁴²

1455 "Priori domus Sancti Spiritus prope Lucam non fit misericordia. Et frater Briccius clericus redditus reuertatur ad Priorem Papie Visitatorem qui habeat ipsum collocare in aliqua domo prouincie sue, domo Mantue excepta. Et procuret dictus Visitator quod domus Luce reddatur indemnis per domum Mantue ab expensis factis per dictum Briccium in eadem domo."²⁴³

1455 "Priori domus Sancti Martinj prope Neapolim fit misericordia. ... Et Prior absolutus det ordinem cum effectu ut mittat per Cambium in Januam, antequam a dicta domo Sancti Martini recedat, ducatos duodecim in auro pro precio vnus equi venditj, et certas alias pecunias debitas Priori et conuentui domus Papie, ne Ordo compellatur ad verecundiam et damnum suum per alia remedia prouidere. Et nihilominus persoluto debito domus Papie, dictus dominus Andreas transferat se ad domum Padue super utroque regimine gubernandam in qua officium prioratus exerceat iuxta nostri Ordinis instituta."²⁴⁴

1455 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquois visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Vallis Pisi.²⁴⁵

²⁴¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 211.

²⁴² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 211.

²⁴³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 211.

²⁴⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 212.

²⁴⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 213.

1455 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²⁴⁶

1455 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxij annos et in numero solito ampliori, sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum. In quibus intelligit personam non officium."²⁴⁷

1456 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*²⁴⁸ *and one of the two "Auditores compotorum Capituli Generalis".*²⁴⁹

1456 "Priori domus sancte Marie prope Papiam non fit misericordia."²⁵⁰

1456 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Vallis Pisii."²⁵¹

²⁴⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 213; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 18: "Papiae"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 140: "Papie"

²⁴⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 214; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 141.

²⁴⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 215.

²⁴⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 215.

²⁵⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 236.

²⁵¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 238.

1456 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²⁵²

1456 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxij annos et in numero solito ampliori sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."²⁵³

1457 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Ambrosius professus domus Papie vadat hospitatum ad domum Pontigniani expensis domus Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Franciscus conuersus domus Papie vadat ad hospitandum ad domum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem."²⁵⁴

1457 "Priori domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam non fit misericordia. Et professiones domini Augustinj & domini Nicolosij ultimo factas in domo Papie certis ex causis nos mouentibus reuocamus & pro reuocatis habere uolumus. Et vadant cum Priore Sancti Martinj prope Neapolim qui ipsos habeat collocare in aliqua domo prouincie sue prout melius sibi videtur."²⁵⁵

²⁵² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 239; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 23; Caetera vt in praecedenti carta.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 153: "Papie"

²⁵³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 214; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 154.

²⁵⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 24.

²⁵⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 24. *Under domus Sancti Martini prope Neapolim 1458: Et dominus Benedictus de Bruxellis et dominus Nicolosius de Janua Procuratores dicte domus profiteantur in eadem domo pro bono incremento dicte domus et conseruatione. (Ibid., p. 51)*

1457 "Priori domus Montis Brachi non fit misericordia. Et dominus Bartholomeus de Cacaranis professus domus Papie qui per Priorem predictum Montis Brachi cum licencia Reuerendi Patris Cartusie uocatus fuit a domo Papie ad domum suam pro iuuamine certorum negociorum prosperum statum dicte domus concernentium in eadem domo²⁵⁶ perseueret ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et ad piam instantiam dicti Bartholomei ordinamus quod dominus Hugo frater suus indilate se transferat ad domum Astensem, ibique perseueret ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Julianus conuersus domus Papie perseueret in dicta domo Montis Brachi ad Ordinis voluntatem, quia domus Pisarum est plena personis. Et Prior Pisarum qui fuit in Capitulo nullo modo reciperet eum. Et Prior Papie Visitor mittat predictum dominum Hugonem cum fardello suo honesto et honesta societate et expensis moderatis. Et nihilominus mittat prefatis Bartholomeo et Juliano fardellos suos honestos et moderatos prout est de more Ordinis et Prior Papie fuit in Capitulo Generali informatus."

1457 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi & Jacobi prope Ast non fit misericordia. Et de taxa quam petunt pro fratre Briccio professo Mantue committimus Priori Papie Visitori."²⁵⁷

1457 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Richardus antiquior, compatiendo sue senectuti, sit amodo custos vasorum, viuendo in pace et in ocio sancto, et celle sue solitudine, nec amodo intersit consiliis & tractatibus domus, nec Prior aut Vicarius ipso absente valeant istam suam libertatem infringere. Et dominus Ludouicus de Pergamo, et dominus Bernardus Monachi, Et fratres Galuaneus et Jacobinus, isti quatuor vadant cum Priore domus Sancti Martinj prope Neapolim Visitatore principali Prouincie Lombardie Remotioris qui habeat illos collocare in domibus prouincie sue ubi secundum suam discretionem viderit expedire, quoniam prouincia illa est multum exhausta personis. Ordinantes preterea quod emissi aut expulsi a domo predicta Papie non valeant redire ad eandem sine expressa dispensatione nostri Capituli Generalis. Et quod monachi expulsi a dicta domo sint in disciplina generali ad Ordinis voluntatem, nec valeant ad

²⁵⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), pp. 24-25.

²⁵⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 25.

aliquam obedienciam infra claustrum et extra promoueri sine expressa dispensatione nostri Capituli Generalis. Et si qui fuerint ad aliquam obedienciam promotj ipsos a dictis obedienciis absoluiumus et penitus reuocamus."²⁵⁸

1457 "Priori domus Sancti Trinitatis prope Mantuam non fit misericordia. Et frater Augustinus professus domus Papie vadat cum Priore Neapoli Visitatore Prouincie Lombardie Remotioris, de quo possit iuuare ad Ordinis voluntatem."²⁵⁹

1457 "Priori domus Sancti Jeronimi prope Bononiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Jeronimus professus domus Papie ibidem hospes, Et frater Gabriel conuersus professus domus Papie ibidem hospes uadant cum Priore domus Sancti Martini prope Neapolim Visitatore Prouincie Lombardie Remotioris qui ipsos habeat collocare per domos sue prouincie secundum suam discretionem."²⁶⁰

1457 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Vallis Pisii."²⁶¹

1457 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²⁶²

²⁵⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 25.

²⁵⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 25.

²⁶⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), pp. 25-26.

²⁶¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 28.

²⁶² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 28; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 164: "Papie"

1457 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiij annos, et in numero solito ampliori sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum in quibus intelligit personam non officium."²⁶³

1458 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti non fit misericordia. Et commisimus Priori Bononie Visitatori Prouincie Tuscie quod in descensu Capituli dictam domum habeat visitare et super scandalis ad Capitulum Generale delatis iusticiam ministrare. Et declaramus dominum Dominicum de Puteo subrepticie in dicta domo professum inductione domini Andree de Tuscanis tunc Prioris Papie et Visitoris prouincie, fuisse et in presentiarum esse professum domus Papie. Ad quam domum de jure pertinet quarum interest ab integro persoluendum."²⁶⁴

1458 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. Et domnus Bernardus et dominus Jacobus professi domus Papie ibidem hospitantes vadant cum Priore Sancti Martinj Visitatore Prouincie Lombardie Remotioris qui eos habeat collocare in domo Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto ad Ordinis voluntatem."²⁶⁵

1458 "Priori domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam non fit misericordia. Et frater Anthonius Pelizarius conuersus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."²⁶⁶

1458 "Priori domus Montis Brachi fit misericordia. Et peficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Bartholomeum de Cacayrannis professum domus

²⁶³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 28; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff. 136r-300r)* (1991), p. 165.

²⁶⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 48.

²⁶⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 48.

²⁶⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 48.

Papie. Et tradat Priori absoluto fardellum quem apportauit de Papia uel valorem eius.²⁶⁷

1458 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam fit misericordia. Et vadat ad domum Montis Benedicti ibique hospitetur ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et Prior domus Sancti Martinj prope Neapolim qui ex commissione sanctissimi domini nostri pape quam gratam et acceptam habemus dictam domum habet visitare prefate domui prouideat de Priore. Et dominus Guillelmus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Parme sue professionis. Et cum sit declaratam quod dominus Dominicus de Puteo fuit et est professus domus Papie iniungimus Priori quatinus debita contracta per dictum Dominicum soluat partibus quarum interest sine aliqua dilatione. Et domnus Franciscus et domnus Anthonius de Janua ibidem professi, Et domnus Bartholomeus de Clina ibidem hospes vadant hospitatum ad domum Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto ad Ordinis voluntatem pro reformatione dicte domus."²⁶⁸

1459 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam scilicet domino Francisco dela Cauana per bullam sanctissimi domini nostri pape Pii secundj in officium prioratus dicte domus et in Visitatorem principalem Prouincie Lombardie Propinquioris reposito insuper et super obiectis contra ipsum iustificato non fit misericordia. Et omnia et singula per sanctissimum dominum nostrum papam erga ipsum laudamus et grata atque accepta habemus. Ordinamus quod monachi et conuersi ac etiam donati tam professi quam hospites in domo Papie in presentiarum uel alibi residentes qui per litteras suas tam conuentuales quam priuatas manibus ipsorum descriptas confessi fuerint falsum testimonium contra dominum Franciscum Priorem Papie perhibuisse quilibet ipsorum comedat ad terram in refectorio super asserem nudum pane et aqua contentus per decem vices dumtaxat et per totidem vices in capitulo recipiant disciplinam. Et nichilominus ordinamus quod omnes religiosi professi dicte domus inclusis eciam donatis emissi tam per dictum Priorem Papie quam per Visitatores seu quoscumque alios, per

²⁶⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), pp. 48-49.

²⁶⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 49.

dictum Priorem Papie quamcitius fieri poterit ad dictam domum reducantur. Quos ex nunc ad dictam domum reducimus et Reuocamus."²⁶⁹

1459 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Magiano prope Senas fit misericordia. Et vadat ad domum Papie sue professionis et ibi exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem."²⁷⁰

1459 "Priori domus prope Paduam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Johannes Franciscus de Mediolano nunc residens in domo Papie reuertatur ad dictam domum Padue ibique exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem."²⁷¹

1459 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Casularum."²⁷²

1459 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²⁷³

1459 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiij annos, et in

²⁶⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 72.

²⁷⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 72.

²⁷¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 73.

²⁷² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 75.

²⁷³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^r)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 75; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 39; Eligimus de praedictis Visitoribus Priores domorum Vallis Benedictionis, de Castris, &c.

numero solito ampliori sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum in quibus intelligit personam non officium.”²⁷⁴

1460 “Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et professionem domini Constantinj Amedei in domo Papie vltimo factam ipsam laudentes ratificamus. Et concedimus dicto domino Constantino vsum breuiarij quod de domo Papie secum tulit ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et dictus dominus Constantinus ibidem hospes vadat ad nouam plantationem Illustrissimi domini Ducis Mutine ad Ordinis voluntatem.”

1460 “Priori domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam non fit misericordia. Et frater Gabriel conuersus domus Papie vadat ad dominum Phillippinum Visitatorem Prouincie Tuscie qui ipsum habeat in aliqua domo sue prouincie collocare.”²⁷⁵

1460 “Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Michel stabiliat se in domo sue professionis. Et Prior Papie mittat anno futuro ad Cartusiam xxv ducatos pro duobus equis quos habuit a Visitatore domus Papie uel a Priore Capri. Et domnus Marinus ibidem hospes vadat ad domum Pisarum sue professionis, et ibi curet se stabilire preteritis discursibus resecatis.”²⁷⁶

1460 “Priori domus Sancti Laurencij prope Florenciam non fit misericordia. ... Et mittat ad futurum Capitulum duos ducatos pro veste sibi vendita per dominum Jacobus Gentilis tunc conuisitatorem domus Papie.”²⁷⁷

1460 “Priori domus Sancti Martinj prope Neapolim non fit misericordia. ... Et de refusione certorum debitorum quam petit a domo Papie et a domo Sancti Bartholomei et a domo Vallis Jesu Christi committimus Prioribus

²⁷⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 75.

²⁷⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 96.

²⁷⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), pp. 96-97.

²⁷⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 97.

Sancte Crucis et Pisarum ut in descensu Capituli habeant se habeant se informare cum Priore et conuentu domus Papie, et de domo Sancti Bartholomei prefato Priori Sancte Crucis cum Priore Magianj. Et in futuro Capitulo mittant informationem bene ordinatam et ministrabitur iusticia.²⁷⁸

1460 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Casularum."²⁷⁹

1460 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*²⁸⁰

1460 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxij annos, et in numero solito ampliori, sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum in quibus intelligit personam non officium."²⁸¹

²⁷⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 98.

²⁷⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 99.

²⁸⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 100; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 45: "Papiae"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 196: Papie"

²⁸¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 100; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 45: Priores electj per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusiae ad absoluendas personas Ordinis, &c., sunt singulj Visitatores Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligitur, &c.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 196.

1461 "Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolanij, et pro Illustrissima domina, domina ducissa eius consorte & pro liberis eorum fiat jdem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."²⁸²

1461 "Priori domus Scoledei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. Et fardellum quem dominus Bernardus dimisit sub fide sua, indilate sibi transmittat ad domum Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto, aut loco illius decem ducatos, non obstante calculatione quam fecit cum Priore Papie in preiudicium tercij."²⁸³

1461 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri non fit misericordia. Et soluat Priori domus Montis Benedicti tres ducatos per Priorem Papie tunc Visitatorem adiudicatos dicte domui Montis Benedicti."²⁸⁴

1461 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et frater Petrus de Nanja conuersus professus dicte domus vadat hospitatum ad domum Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto ad Ordinis voluntatem."²⁸⁵

1461 "Priori domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam fit misericordia. Et Reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."²⁸⁶

²⁸² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 107; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 7: Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolanij, et pro illustrissima domina Ducissa eius consorte, et pro liberis eorum, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

²⁸³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 118.

²⁸⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 118.

²⁸⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 119.

²⁸⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 119.

1462 "Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolanij, et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, et pro liberis eorum fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."²⁸⁷

1462 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et dominus Alexandrinus et dominus Aluysius ibidem hospes reuertantur ad domum Papie sue professionis. ... Et dominus Baptista professus dicte domus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem."²⁸⁸

1462 "Priori domus Vallis Pisij non fit misericordia. Et frater Anthonius conuersus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."²⁸⁹

1462 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. Et frater Ludouicus clericus redditus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."²⁹⁰

1462 "Priori domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam non fit misericordia. ... Et frater Christoforus conuersus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."²⁹¹

1462 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi et Jacobi prope Ast non fit misericordia. Et dominus Nicolinus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum

²⁸⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 132; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 25; Pro illustrissimo principe et domino Duce Mediolanij, & pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte & pro liberis, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

²⁸⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 142.

²⁸⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 142.

²⁹⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 143.

²⁹¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 143.

Papie sue professionis. ... Et frater Georgius conuersus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis.”²⁹²

1462 “Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia.”²⁹³

1462 “Priori domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam non fit misericordia. ... Et dominus Ludouicus Gallicus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis.”²⁹⁴

1463 “Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolanj, et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, et pro liberis eorum fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].”²⁹⁵

1463 Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam non fit misericordia. ... Et frater Dyonisius ibidem hospes perseueret in eadem domo ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domus Papie prouidebit sibi de fardello competenti.”²⁹⁶

1463 Priori domus Sancti Ambrosij prope Mediolanum non fit misericordia. Et iniungimus Prioribus Papie et Astensis ut quamcicuis commode poterunt

²⁹² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 143.

²⁹³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 143.

²⁹⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 143.

²⁹⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 154; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 35: Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolani, et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, ac pro liberis eorum, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

²⁹⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), pp. 168-169.

dictam domum in forma Ordinis habeant visitare cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."²⁹⁷

1463 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et iniungimus Prioribus domorum Clarimontis et Montelli quatinus in descensu Capituli dictam domum habeant in forma Ordinis visitare cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis. Et dominus Jacobus de Parma reuertatur ad domum Parme sue prime professionis, et in manibus Prioris faciat professionem."²⁹⁸

1464 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolanij, et pro Illustrissima domina, Domina Ducissa eius consorte, et pro liberis eorum, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."²⁹⁹

1464 "Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam [non fit misericordia]. Et quia anno preterito in Carta fuit ordinatum quod dominus Jacobus de Parma professionem faceret in dicta domo Parme sue prime professionis, auditis ex post suis rationibus per Reuerendum Dominum Patrem fuit suspensus, et per consequens non fecit professionem in eadem domo, propter quod remanet professus domus Papie sicut prius. Verumtamen remaneat in eadem domo Parme ibique exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Dyonisius conuersus ibidem hospes, perseueret in eadem domo attento quod Prior dicte domus est bene contentus eum habere mediante taxa quinque ducatorum de qua dictus Prior Parme concordauit cum domino Christoforo Priore Papie."³⁰⁰

²⁹⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 169.

²⁹⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 169.

²⁹⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 182; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 49; Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolani, & pro illustrissima domina, domina ducissa consorte sua, & pro liberis eorum, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

³⁰⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 195.

1464 “Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Hugo de Catharannis exerceat officium Procuratoris ad exteriora. Et domnus Alexandrinus de Janua exerceat officium Procuratoris infra monasterium. Et dominus Alexander de Buschis vadat ad hospitandum ad domum Florencie ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et dominus Franciscus Rio professus domus Papie tradat Priori Astensi librum copiosum de diuersis orationibus et tractatibus pro Restituendo domui Montis Brachi.”³⁰¹

1464 “Priori domus Padue fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus dominum Bartholomeum de Cacarannis Procuratorem domus Papie. Et Prior absolutus vadat ad domum Papie ibique exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et hoc pro pace et consolatione Prioris et conuentus dicte domus.”³⁰²

1464 “Priori domus Sancti Christofori prope Ferrariam non fit misericordia. ... Et de fardello quem petit dominus Bernardus, ordinamus quod domus Papie soluat sibi.”³⁰³

1464 “Priori domus Sancte Crucis in Roma non fit misericordia. Et declaramus quod domus ipsa non tenetur soluere expensas quas fecit dominus Alexander de Buschi in veniendo ad Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie cum ipse principaliter venerit pro remanendo in domo Papie sue professionis. Et quia contra Statuta dictus Alexander impetrauit a sanctissimo domino nostro papa vnum breue, ideo sit in disciplina generali ad Ordinis voluntatem.”³⁰⁴

³⁰¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 196.

³⁰² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 197.

³⁰³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 198.

³⁰⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 198.

1465 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolanij, et pro Illustrissima domina, Domina Ducissa eius consorte, et pro liberis eorum, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁰⁵

1465 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et illi quinque monachi dicte domus qui in vnum conglobati rebellauerunt contra Priorem dicte domus et contra Visitatores ipsos repellendo ab actu visitationis, cum propter hoc deberent magnam penam sustinere, attenta tamen bona eorum emendatione quam promiserant volentes cum eis mitius agere, teneant ordinem per octo dies. Et amodo sint quieti et pacifici et deferant Reuerenter Priori suo. Et dominus Daudid Procurator dicte domus exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et dehoc quod dictus Prior Casularum petit a domo Vallis Pisii committitur Visitatori principali."³⁰⁶

1465 "Priori domus Vallis Pisij non fit misericordia. Et frater Franquinus conuersus ibidem missus per Visitatores in eadem domo perseueret expensis domus sue Casularum ad Ordinis uoluntatem, nec terminos monachorum exeat. Et inhibitionem per Visitatores factam super mina ferri vltorius prosequenda approbamus et confirmamus, prohibendo omnibus de domo ne amplius de dicta mina se intromittant."³⁰⁷

1465 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti non fit misericordia. Et diligenter obseruet ea que sibi per Visitatorem dicentur ex parte Capituli Generalis. Alias si seruare contempserit Ordo prouidebit in facto suo. Et quia dominus Anthonius Vicarius dicte domus fuit in causa tribulationum domus Casularum propter quod meretur magnam disciplinam sustinere pro eo tamen quod de hoc recognouit culpam suam sibi gratiam facimus eius

³⁰⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 208; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 62: Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolani, et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, et pro liberis eorum, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

³⁰⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 222.

³⁰⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), pp. 222-223.

disciplinam mjnuendo, et tantummodo sit in disciplina generali per decem dies.”³⁰⁸

1465 “Priori domus Scole Dei prope Parmam, non fit misericordia. Et super hoc quod scripsit de certa hereditate dimittenda parentibus quorundam professorum dicte domus committimus Visitoribus prouincie ut omnibus hinc inde consideratis faciant conclusionem prout melius et rationabilius iudicauerint esse faciendum. Et dominus Jacobus ibidem Vicarius vadat ad domum Pisarum ibique hospitetur ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et de hoc quod frater Matheus et frater Anthonius conuersi dicte domus petunt, Prior Astensis respondebit eis ad partem. Et Prior soluat domui Papie quinquaginta ducatos quos debet ratione mutui sibi facti, et hoc infra sex menses.”³⁰⁹

1465 “Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam fit misericordia. Et ad instanciam ipsius et aliorum monachorum professorum dicte domus preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Philippinum a prioratu domus Ferrarie absolutum. Et domnus Baptista monachus professus domus Montis Sancti Petri vadat hospitatum ad domum Pisarum expensis domus Papie. Et quia domnus Franciscus Rio non adimpleuit ordinationem Capituli anni preteriti qua fuerat sibi ordinatum quod restitueret domui Montis Brachi librum et alia que asportauit a dicta domo; Ideo strictius sibi iniungimus ut quamcitius adimpleat. Alias Ordo prouidebit. Et frater Anthonius conuersus perseueret in carcere ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et dominum Augustinum de Albario, et domnum Nicolosinum de Pilodio restituimus professioni sue domus Papie.”³¹⁰

³⁰⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 223.

³⁰⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 223.

³¹⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 224.

1465 "Priori domus Sancti Laurentij de Padula fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Johannem Franciscum Vicarium domus Papie."³¹¹

1465 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Astensis."³¹²

1465 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.³¹³

1465 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam ad xxxiij annos, et in numero solito ampliori, sunt singuli Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³¹⁴

³¹¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 225. 1466: Priori domus Montelli fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dominum Joannem Franciscum a prioratu domus Sancti Laurentij de Padula absolutum. (Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 26)

³¹² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 226.

³¹³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 227; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 71: "Papiae"; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 67: "Papie"

³¹⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 227; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 68.

1466 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa matre eius, fiat jdem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³¹⁵

1466 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia."³¹⁶

1466 "Priori [Joannes Franciscus professed of Pavia] domus Sancti Laurencij de Padula fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Hugonem Procuratorem domus Papie. Et dominus Johannes Syrat ibidem hospes veniat ad domum Papie et Prior consolabitur eum."³¹⁷

1466 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Casularum."³¹⁸

1466 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.³¹⁹

1466 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam sunt omnes

³¹⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 10; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 76: Pro illustrissimo principe & domino, domino Duce Mediolani, et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa consorte sua & pro liberis eorum, fiat idem [tricennium de Spiritu Sancto].

³¹⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 25.

³¹⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), pp. 26-27.

³¹⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 28.

³¹⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 28; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 80: "Papie"

Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³²⁰

1467 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.³²¹

1467 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro Illustrissima domina, Domina Ducissa matre eius, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³²²

1467 "Priori domus Vallis Pisij fit misericordia. Et remittimus conuentui electionem futuri Prioris quam si canonica fuerit Visitatores prouincie habeant confirmare, alias de Priore ydoneo prouidere. Et inhiemus eis ne eligant domnum Dominicum professum suum Priorem in Ast quia aliter est dispositum de ipso. Et de satisfactione facienda illis creditoribus qui scripserunt Capitulo Generali, Visitatores auditis partibus prouideant quod satisfaciat eos."³²³

1467 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti non fit misericordia. Et de his que petit dominus Bernardus ibidem hospes, Prior Papie respondebit sibi ad partem. Et ratificationem fiendam per Capitulum Generale pro sententia lata inter reuerendissimum dominum Cardinalem Rothomagensem et domum

³²⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 28; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 80.

³²¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 29.

³²² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 35; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 89: Pro illustrissimo principe & domino, Domino Duce Mediolani, & pro illustrissima domina Ducissa matre eius, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

³²³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 48.

Montis Benedicti et recognitionem factam inter dictas partes committimus Priori Papie Visitorj principali.”³²⁴

1467 “Priori domus Montis Brachi fit misericordia. Et remittimus conuentui electionem futuri Prioris quam si canonica fuerit Visitatores habeant confirmare, alias de Priore ydoneo prouidere.”³²⁵

1467 “Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi et Iacobi prope Ast fit misericordia. Et committimus electionem futuri Prioris conuentui dicte domus, quam si canonica fuerit confirmabunt Visitatores prouincie. Alias de Priore ydoneo habeant dicte domui prouidere.”³²⁶

1467 “Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Seraphim professus domus Sancti Laurentij de Padula vadat cum Priore Neapolis qui ipsum consolabitur uel in dicta domo de Padula uel in domo Neapolis. Et professionem domini Philippini ultimo factam in dicta domo in manu domini Christofori Prioris eiusdem de consensu totius conuentus approbamus et ratificamus.”³²⁷

1467 “Priori domus Pontigniani non fit misericordia. Et frater Ludouicus ibidem inordinate manens Reuertatur ad domum Papie professionis sui. Alias per Priorem suum ad hoc cogatur.”³²⁸

1467 “Priori domus Vallis Graciose de Calci prope Pisas non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Bonifacius ibidem hospes perseueret in dicta domo et hinc ad futurum Capitulum Generale ibidem faciat professionem aut

³²⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 48.*

³²⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 48.*

³²⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 49.*

³²⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 49.*

³²⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 49.*

reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis. Et declaramus domum Papie non teneri domui Luce ad illa que petit propter damna sibi illata per dominum Clementem et fratrem Dyonisium professos Papie."³²⁹

1467 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Casularum."³³⁰

1467 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*³³¹

1467 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³³²

1468 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro Illustrissima domina, Domina Ducissa matre ejus, fiat jdem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³³³

³²⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), pp. 50-51.

³³⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 52.

³³¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 52; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 92: "Papie"

³³² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 52; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 92.

³³³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 61; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 103: Pro illustrissimo principe & domino, Domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro illustrissima domina, Domina Ducissa matre eius, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

1468 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Cathaneus de Saona ad instanciam Prioris Neapolis vadat ad domum Sancti Laurencij de Padula ibique exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem."³³⁴

1468 "Priori domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam non fit misericordia. Et quia intelleximus quod frater Nicolaus conuersus dicte domus emendauit se, ipsum liberamus a disciplina per Visitatores sibi imposita. Et super hoc quod Prior petit de expendendo de quadam hereditate usque ad centum aureos pro reparacione domus, committimus domino Philippino Visitorj. Cui mittat casum in scriptis ut videat quid expediens fuerit."³³⁵

1468 "Priori domus Vallis Gratiose de Calci prope Pisas non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Bonifacius ibidem hospes perseueret in dicta domo et hinc ad futurum Capitulum Generale ibidem faciat professionem aut reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis. Et declaramus domum Papie non teneri domui Luce ad illa que petit propter damna sibi illata per dominum Clementem et fratrem Dyonisium professos Papie."³³⁶

1468 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Papie & Casularum."³³⁷

1468 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*³³⁸

³³⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 76.*

³³⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 76.*

³³⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), pp. 77-78.*

³³⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 80.*

³³⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 80; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 106: "Papie"**

1468 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³³⁹

1469 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.³⁴⁰

1469 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro Illustrissima domina, Domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat jdem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁴¹

1469 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et dominus Benedictus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis. Vbi pro presenti restitatur sibi locus suus, sed voce careat."³⁴²

1469 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia. ... Et monemus domnum Baptistinum ut curet se emendare, alias Prior Papie apponat remedium in facto suo."³⁴³

³³⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 80; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 107.

³⁴⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 82.

³⁴¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 88; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 115: Pro illustrissimo principe & domino, Domino Duce Mediolani, & pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

³⁴² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 101.

³⁴³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 101.

1469 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Bonifacius professus dicte domus vadat ad domum Padue ibique exerceat officium vicariatus ad requisitionem Prioris dicte domus. Et professionem vltimo factam in dicta domo Papie per dominum Philippinum, ex certis et rationabilibus causis, ab ordinatione anno presenti facta excipimus."³⁴⁴

1469 "Priori domus Sancti Christofori prope Ferrariam fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus dominum Joannem de Monte Fortino. Et committimus curam dicte domus Ferrarie domino Philippino Priori Papie pro consolatione Prioris Florencie Visitatoris Prouincie Tuscie, et pro stabilitate domus Ferrarie ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et Prior Papie prouidebit illis qui a dicta domo petunt recedere."³⁴⁵

1469 "Priori domus Sancte Crucis in Roma non fit misericordia. Et imponimus silentium Martino de Marsano donato super petitione fardelli sui, quoniam sibi fuit satisfactum in presencia Prioris Papie."³⁴⁶

1469 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Casularum."³⁴⁷

1469 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.³⁴⁸

³⁴⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), pp. 101-102. Cf. Quia informati sumus quod quidam Priores Ordinis volentes esse professi in aliis domibus promittunt obedienciam in manibus Priorum uel Vicarium illarum domorum, non tamen cum intencione mamendj in ipsis domibus sed aliis respectibus, quod est vna magna nouitas in Ordine et ante paucos annos inaudita. Ideo talem practicam tanquam Statutis contrariam reprobamus, et tales professiones sic factas irritamus, cassamus penitus et annullamus, ordinantes ut amodo talia non fiant in Ordine. (Ibid., p. 89 under 1469)*

³⁴⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 103.*

³⁴⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 103.*

³⁴⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 104.*

1469 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³⁴⁹

1470 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro Illustrissima domina, Domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat jdem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁵⁰

1470 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi et Iacobi prope Ast non fit misericordia. ... Et de quodam commisso ibidem recipiendo uel non, committimus Priori Papie."³⁵¹

1470 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et frater Aluysius clericus redditus, ad requestam domini protectoris vadat ad domum Sancti Crucis, Ibique exerceat officium Procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et super his que petit frater Georgius conuersus, committimus Priori suo."³⁵²

³⁴⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 105.

³⁴⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 105; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), pp. 118-119.

³⁵⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 114; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 129: Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolani; et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

³⁵¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 128.

³⁵² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 128.

1470 "Priori domus Sanctorum Jeronimi et Bernardj prope Paduam non fit misericordia. Et Prior Papie prouideat dicte domui de vno Vicario et de vno monacho de prouincia sua."³⁵³

1470 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Casularum."³⁵⁴

1470 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*³⁵⁵

1470 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³⁵⁶

1471 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie".*³⁵⁷

1471 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro Illustrissima domina, domina ducissa eius consorte, fiat jdem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁵⁸

³⁵³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 129.*

³⁵⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 131.*

³⁵⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 131; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 133: "Papie"**

³⁵⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 131; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 134.**

³⁵⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 132.*

1471 "Priori domus Sancte Marie prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et quia multa sunt nobis relata de leuitatibus et dissolucionibus domini Johannis de Cancono, sit ipse in disciplina generali per annum. Et si non se emendauerit, Prior suus ipsum corrigat secundum discretionem suum. Et domnus Clemens vadat ad domum Sancte Crucis in Vrbe pro reformatione dicte domus ad Ordinis uoluntatem."³⁵⁹

1471 "Priori domus Ferrarie non fit misericordia. ... Et super his que fuerunt opposita domino Andree Pannonio, quod fecisset contra honorem Reuerendj Patris Cartusie et Ordinis, ipse se excusauit, cuius excusationem admisimus. Et ideo omnibus super his silencium imponimus. Et dictus dominus Andreas vadat ad domum Papie cum Priore Papie sine diuertendo alibi, ibique hospitetur ad Ordinis uoluntatem."³⁶⁰

1471 "Priori domus Sancti Martini prope Neapolim fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus dominum Alexandrinum Vicarium domus Papie."³⁶¹

1471 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Casularum."³⁶²

1471 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.³⁶³

³⁵⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 138; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 142: Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].

³⁵⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 151.

³⁶⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 153.

³⁶¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 153.

³⁶² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 154.

1471 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem de nouo concessam ad xxv annos sunt omnes Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³⁶⁴

1472 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the two "Referendarij pro causis Ordinis promouendis" at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.³⁶⁵

1472 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolanj. Et pro Illustrissima domina, domina ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁶⁶

1472 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus dominum Anthonium de Taurino Procuratorem domus Papie."³⁶⁷

1472 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et dominum Johannem Franciscum de Cantono propter excessus suos de quibus non fuit debite

³⁶³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 154; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 145: "Papie"*

³⁶⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 155; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), pp. 145-146.*

³⁶⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 156.*

³⁶⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 164; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 156: Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].*

³⁶⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 175.*

punitus ponimus in disciplina criminorum. Et dominus Gregorius maneat in statu suo in quo est et habeat patientiam. Et dominus Laurentius de Ripalta professus dicte domus ibidem exerceat officium vicariatus. Cum quo dispensamus quod ad omnia officia Ordinis possit promoueri."³⁶⁸

1472 "Priori domus Vallis Graciose de Calci prope Pisas non fit misericordia. ... Et Prior dicte domus Pisarum soluat Priori Papie tres ducatos cum dymidio in quibus sibi tenetur ex computo facto inter ipsos, hinc ad festum Omnium Sanctorum. Alias sit extra sedem suam."³⁶⁹

1472 "Priori domus Ferrarie fit misericordia. Et remittimus conuentui electionem futuri Prioris quam si canonica fuerit Priores Florencie et Bononie habeant confirmare. Alias de Priore ydoneo prouidere cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis. Exceptis tribus Prioribus quos expresserunt, scilicet Papie, Florencie et Vallis Pisij, quia nullum de ipsis possunt habere. Et super his que dominus Augustinus petit a Priore Mediolani sibi respondetur quod auditis rationibus Prioris Mediolani indicatum est ipsum Priorem nichil debere amplius dicto domino Augustino. Et sententiam datam per Priorem Papie super predictis approbamus. ... Et dictam domum Ferrarie que ex certis respectibus alias fuit commissa domino Philippino Priori Papie, cessantibus causis restituimus Prouincie Tuscie et Visitoribus eiusdem."³⁷⁰

1472 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Casularum."³⁷¹

1472 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*³⁷²

³⁶⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), pp. 175-176.*

³⁶⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 177.*

³⁷⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 177.*

³⁷¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 179.*

1472 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem de nouo concessam ad quinquaginta annos, sunt omnes Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³⁷³

1473 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.³⁷⁴

1473 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolanj. Et pro Illustrissima domina, domina ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁷⁵

1473 "Priori domus Apostolorum Philippi et Iacobi prope Ast non fit misericordia. Et Prior Papie respondebit petitionibus domni Gaspari monachi dicte domus. Et quia ipse fecit contra ordinationem Capituli anni preteriti super fardellis factam comedat ad terram bina vice in refectorio ad exemplum aliorum."³⁷⁶

³⁷² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 179; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 158: "Papie".*

³⁷³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 180; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 159.*

³⁷⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 181.*

³⁷⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 189; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 170: Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolani, et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].*

³⁷⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 202.*

1473 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et iniungimus Prioribus Florencie et Ferrarie quatinus in descensu Capituli ad dictam domum accedant eamque in forma Ordinis visitent cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."³⁷⁷

1473 "Priori domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam non fit misericordia. Et domnus Gregorius de Roberto ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."³⁷⁸

1473 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Parme."³⁷⁹

1473 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*³⁸⁰

1473 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem de nouo concessam ad quinquaginta annos sunt omnes Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."³⁸¹

³⁷⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 202.

³⁷⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 202.

³⁷⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 205.

³⁸⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 205; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 173: "Papie".

³⁸¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 205; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 173.

1474 "Pro Illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolani. Et pro Illustrissima domina, Domina ducissa eius consorte, fiat jdem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁸²

1474 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti fit misericordia. ... Et dominus Ludouicus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."³⁸³

1474 "Priori domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam non fit misericordia. Et dominus Jeronimus de Eustachia vadat ad domum Capri ibique exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Martinus de Alladio vadat hospitatum ad domum Sancti Martinj ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et dominus Ambrosius monachus dicte domus vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem."³⁸⁴

1474 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Janue."³⁸⁵

1474 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.³⁸⁶

³⁸² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 216; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 185: Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, Domino Duce Mediolany. Et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto], etc.

³⁸³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 228.

³⁸⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 228.

³⁸⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 231.

³⁸⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 231; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 188: "Papie"

1474 "Item Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus sedi apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per summum pontificem de nouo concessam ad quinquaginta annos sunt omnes Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum, In quibus intelligit personam non officium."³⁸⁷

1475 Pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolani; et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto].³⁸⁸

1476 "Pro illustrissimo principe et dompno, dompno Duce Mediolani; et pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa eius consorte, fiat idem [tricennarium de Spiritu Sancto]."³⁸⁹

1476 "Et dictus Prior Papiæ secundum suam discretionem habeat taxare domos trium Prouinciarum Italiae pro releuamine domus Vallis Pisii. (Uide Chronicon)."³⁹⁰

1476 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*³⁹¹

1476 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins.*³⁹²

³⁸⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), Analecta Cartusiana 100:6 (1985), p. 232; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 189.*

³⁸⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v) (1992), p. 10.*

³⁸⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v) (1992), p. 23.*

³⁹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503, (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)), Analecta Cartusiana 100:31 (1999), p. 10.*

³⁹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v) (1992), p. 27.*

³⁹² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v) (1992), pp. 27-28.*

1476 "Hoc anno 21 Junii obiit Philippinus de Ranchate Prior domus Papiæ, Visitator Lombardiæ, post cuius obitum successerunt in domo Papiæ quæ in sequenti bulla continentur.

Sixtus Episcopus, seruus seruorum Dei, ad futuram rei memoriam. Regimini Vniuersalis Ecclesiæ, quanquam inmeriti, disponente Domino praesidentes, curis assiduis angimur et continua meditatione pulsamur, ut religiosorum Ordines et loca quaecunque dirigantur salubriter et feliciter gubernentur, et ne spiritualiter uel temporaliter subeant detrimenta, libenter ipsis quantum possumus opportunae prouisionis remedium adhibemus. Sane pro parte dilecti filii Laurentii de Rippalta Prioris domus Beatæ Mariæ de Gratia prope Papiam Cartusaiensis Ordinis nobis nuper exhibita, petitio continebat quod alias prioratu dictæ domus, quem quondam Philippus de Ruchate dictæ domus Prior dum uiueret obtinebat, per obitum dicti Philippi, qui extra Romanam curiam diem clausit extremum uacante, tunc fratres dictæ domus pro futuri inibi Prioris faciendæ electione, uocatis omnibus qui uoluerunt, potuerunt et debuerunt electioni huiusmodi commode interesse, die ad eligendum prefixa ut est moris, conuenientes in unum, tribus ex eis duntaxat exceptis qui uocati non conuenerunt, datis pro eos cedulis probatoriis, dictum Laurentium in eorum et dictæ domus Priorem concorditer elegerunt, ipseque Laurentius electioni huiusmodi illius sibi, praesentato decreto, consensit, ac ex post per fratres praedictos pro eorum Priore habitus et tractatus fuit, prout habetur et tractatur de praesenti; Licet tunc Generalis Prior dicti Ordinis, nescitur quo spiritu ductus, electionem eandem desuper legitime requisitus confirmare recusauerit, et ut asseritur dilectum filium Georgium de Lumpignano, qui se gerit pro fratre domus eiusdem Beatæ Mariæ de Mantua dicti Ordinis, eidem domui de Gratia de facto praefecerit in Priorem. Quare pro parte dilecti filii nobilis uiri Galeaz Mariæ Sfortiæ, Ducis Mediolani, qui ad domum praedictam per ipsius Ducis proauos fundatam specialem gerit deuotionis affectum, nec non Laurentii et qui ipsum Laurentium elegerunt fratrum praedictorum, nobis fuit humiliter supplicatum ut electioni huiusmodi nostræ confirmationis robur adiicere, et tam ipsum Laurentium quam singulos fratres qui occasione electionis huiusmodi aliquas censuras incurrissent, ab huiusmodi censuris absoluere, aliasque in praemissis opportune prouidere de benignitate Apostolica dignaremur; Nos igitur dictæ domui de Gratia, ne propterea in spiritualibus et temporalibus detrimenta sustineat, prouidere uolentes huiusmodi supplicationibus inclinati, Laurentium et singulos fratres praedictos ab excommunicationis, suspensionis et interdicti, aliisque ecclesiasticis sententiis, censuris et poenis, quas forsitan praemissorum occasione quomodolibet incurrerent, autoritate Apostolica praesentium

tenore absoluimus, et absolutos fore censemus, ac factam de domno Laurentio electionem praedictam eadem autoritate confirmamus et approbamus; et nihilominus pro potiori cautela eundem Laurentium dictae domus de Gratia cum potestate illam in temporalibus et spiritualibus regendi et gubernandi, ac omnia et singula quae ad officium prioratus huiusmodi pertinent, faciendi, gerendi et exercendi, alias tamen iuxta factae de eo electionis praedictae tenorem, eadem autoritate praeficimus in Priorem, non obstantibus praemissis ac constitutionibus et ordinationibus Apostolicis, nec non domus de Gratia et Ordinis praedictorum iuramento confirmatione Apostolica uel quavis firmitate alia roboratis Statutis et consuetudinibus, caeterisque contrariis quibuscunque. Nulli ergo omnino hominum, &c. Datum Fulginei anno Incarnationis Dominicae 1476, 9 calendas Octobris, Pontificatus nostri anno 6^o, cum plumbo in funiculo sericeo impendente.

Is domnus Laurentius de Ripalta fuerat Vicarius dictae domus ut supra uidimus, sed hoc non obstante Bulla amotus fuit ante proximum Capitulum. De eo ita Appendix Chronici Priorum Cartusiae, in Reuerendo Patre Antonio Dellieux. Quendam assertum Priorem quem illustrissimus princeps Galeotius Dux Mediolani in domo Papiae Ordinis nostri eligi iussit, et per Sanctissimum Dominum nostrum Papam obtinuit confirmari, amouit, malens non habere hanc insignem domum in religioni Cartusiensi, quam quod contra Ordinis Statuta praeficerentur Priores. Amotum autem diximus ante Capitulum sequens, quia in eo confirmatur professio per domnum Lucam sub domno Laurentio de Ripalta in dicta domo Papiae facta; ex quo significari videtur eum ibi non fuisse tunc amplius Priorem, et dubitatum fuisse de ualiditate professionis istius domni Lucae, quia sub illo factae. Habetur in Cartusia originalis Bulla, ex qua supra habita excrpsit.³⁹³

1477 "Pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa Mediolani, & pro illustrissimo principe Duce Mediolani eius filio, fiat idem [missa de Beata Maria in conuentu]."³⁹⁴

1477 "Et professionem per domnum Lucam sub domno Laurentio de Ripalta in dicta domo (Papiae) factam confirmamus."³⁹⁵

³⁹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), pp. 10-12

³⁹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 41.

³⁹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 15.

1479 "Pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa Mediolani, & pro domino Ducane [*sic*] filio eiusdem, fiat idem [missa de Beata Maria in conuentu]".³⁹⁶

1478 "Et de his quae petit domnus N. domus Papiæ de visitandis parentibus, habeat patientiam, nam talis licentia sibi denegatur.

Et domnum N. professum dictae domus Papiæ, ad instantem requisitionem Reuerendissimi domini, domini Protectoris nostri, ad eandem domum remittimus, cum intimatione quod nisi pacifice, exemplariter et sine conspiratione ibidem perseueraret sicut promisit alibi, collocabitur sine spe reuersionis et non sine congrua disciplina; et super his stabit relationi Visitatorum."³⁹⁷

1480 "Pro illustrissima domina, domina Duxissa Mediolani, & pro illustrissimo principe domino Duce Mediolani filio eius, fiat idem [missa de Beata Maria in conuentu]".³⁹⁸

1480 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*³⁹⁹

1480 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins.*⁴⁰⁰

1481 "Pro illustrissima domina, domina Ducissa Mediolani, & pro domino Duce Mediolani eius filio, fiat idem [missa de Beata Maria in conuentu]".⁴⁰¹

1483 "Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia, et hoc de gratia speciali; et de depositis contra dictum Priorem in actu visitationis Visitatorum Italiae per Capitulum Generale deputatorum, non nulla clariori indigent informatione; placuit Patribus Diffinitoribus ad tempus supersedere,

³⁹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 57.

³⁹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503, (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:31* (1999), p. 19.

³⁹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 69.

³⁹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 73.

⁴⁰⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 73.

⁴⁰¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 85.

quousque de his etiam certiozem informationem habere possint ad ferendam sententiam super his quae per ipsos Patres Diffinitores fuerunt deliberata.”⁴⁰²

1484 Et quia domni N., N., N., N., qui suis demeritis exigentibus per chartam Visitorum anno plusquam praeterito positi fuerunt in disciplina generali, a qua per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusiae ad instantiam et postulationem dicti Prioris (Papiae) sub certis conditionibus fuerunt super annum relaxati, et de misericordia et gratia eis facta ingrati non cessauerunt dictum Priorem molestare, et ut ab officio prioratus absolueretur ad Capitulum Generale, fratrem N. dictae domus conuersum sine aliqua licentia, imo autoritate propria miserunt et literas scripserunt, nullam in se ueritatem aut rationem continentes; et quia sunt singulis annis assueti similis tractare et Capitulum Generale onerare et inquietare, aliqui etiam eorum portas domus defuncto domno Philippino quondam eorum Priori a Capitulo Generali reuertenti, irreuerenter et timore Dei et Ordinis spreto clauerunt et eum multipliciter inquietauerunt nec cessare uolunt; Ordinamus quod in pristinam disciplinam per dictos Visitatores eis impositam reuertantur; a qua non possint liberari nisi per Capitulum Generale. Et summe caueant ne scandalum inde oriatur, imo potius studeant emendare, sin autem, contra illos Ordo taliter prouidebit quod caeteris cedet in exemplum. Et insuper, quia dominus N. satis in Ordine notus, N., N., N., N., N., N., N., et N. Procurator fabricae etiam pro absoluteione dicti Prioris scripserunt, et fratrem N. praefatum sine licentia miserunt, et causam nullam absoluteione dignam allegauerunt, et saepissime talia scribere et Capitulum onerare et infestare conueuerunt; ideo, ut a talibus praemissis arceantur, careant uoce et colloquio usque ad proximum Generale Capitulum, in quo si se emendauerint eis prouidebitur ut decebit.”⁴⁰³

1486 “Et dominus N. et dominus N. (in domo Papiae), qui contendunt de loco et honore, uiuant in pace et quiete, alias antiqua per eos commissa reuocabuntur et pro eis punientur.”⁴⁰⁴

1487 “Et quia tam super annum quam tempore Capituli habuimus multas querelas de dicta domo Papiae, cum ueritatem scriptorum ad liquidum non

⁴⁰² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 34.

⁴⁰³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), pp. 37-38.

⁴⁰⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 47.

habeamus, iniungimus Prioribus domorum Pisarum et Januae quatenus habeant in descensu Capituli ipsam domum visitare, super utroque regimine spirituali et temporali, tam in capite quam in membris, cum plena autoritate Capituli Generalis; praecipiendo districte quatenus Deum prae oculis habentes, absque personarum acceptione, ueritate comperta, iustitiam ministrent, debitis disciplinis culpabiles puniendo, querelas sedando, et pacem in domo possentenus relinquendo."⁴⁰⁵

1488 "Et super translatione quam petunt conuentuales dictae domus (Montis Benedicti), videant Priores Papiae, Bononiae, Pisarum et Lucae oculatim monasterium et Bandam, et in futuro Capitulo referant.

Et consideratis insolentis domnorum N. et N., ordinamus quod ipse domnus N. perseueret in loco in quo est nunc, et careat uoce et colloquio, et perdat annos quos expendit extra Ordinem. Domnus uero N. sit in disciplina generali, a qua non possit relaxari nisi per Capitulum Generale; et amplius non inquietet Capitulum. (in domo Papiae)."⁴⁰⁶

1489 "Et quamtocys in forma Ordinis visitetur domus (Papiae) per duos Priores, quorum unum eligit Prior et alterum conuentus, cum plenitudine potestatis Capituli Generalis, qui Deum prae oculis habentes, auditis singulis, iustitiam ministrent. Et domnus N. in disciplina in qua positus fuit anno praeterito per chartam, in eadem perseueret, et si non fuerit emendatus, acius per Visitatores puniatur; et cesset maledicere et detrahere Capitulo Generali et suis superioribus; imo humiliter et delectabiliter Deo et Ordini obediat."⁴⁰⁷

1490 "Et domnus N. (in domo Papiae), professus dictae domus, cesset querulari et obloqui de patribus et personis Ordinis prout consueuit; alias sit ipso facto in disciplina generali ad Ordinis uoluntatem; et pari poena plectatur domnus N., si non cesset a suis scriptis et murmurationibus."⁴⁰⁸

⁴⁰⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. *Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14*), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 51.

⁴⁰⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. *Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14*), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 54.

⁴⁰⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. *Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14*), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 58.

⁴⁰⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. *Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14*), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 61.

1496 “Et frater N. conuersus qui est ibidem (Papiae), uadat ad locum quem destinabit sibi Visitator Tusciae.”⁴⁰⁹

1497 “Et inhabilitamus domnum N. et domnum N. ad officia Ordinis ad ipsius uoluntatem, quia sunt turbatores pacis et de aliis permultis notati. Et quia sumus informati de magnis excessibus duorum conuersorum, scilicet N. et N., ideo si reuertantur carceri mancipentur aut ab Ordine expellantur, quia sic expresse uolumus. (in domo Papiae).

Iniungimus omnibus et singulis Prioribus Italiae, ut apprehendant domnum N. professum domus Papiae si possint, quem incarcerent et bene uinculent, expensis domus Papiae suae professionis, et non relaxent eum sine expressa licentia Capituli Generalis.”⁴¹⁰

1500 “Et committimus Prioribus domorum Papiae et Mediolani, ut informent se an domnus N. sit professus Ordinis sui primi; quod si ita inuenerint, expellant eum ab Ordine; si autem non ita sit, carceri mancipetur propter sua demerita ad Ordinis uoluntatem. (in domo Bononiae).”⁴¹¹

1500 “Et domnus Constantinus professus domus Montelli uadat hospitatum ad domum Papiae ad Ordinis uoluntatem.”⁴¹²

1503 “Priori domus Mediolani fit misericordia. Et electionem noui Prioris committimus conuentui; quam si canonica fuerit confirmabunt Priores Papiae et Parmae, quibus conceditur plena autoritas Capituli Generalis prouidendi de Priore si conuentuales non poterunt concordare; et facta prouisione de Priore, statim domus uisitetur, et sic zelose procedant, quod Deus honoretur et domus renouetur.”⁴¹³

⁴⁰⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 78.

⁴¹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 83.

⁴¹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 94. In 1501: Et declaratur quod domnus N. non est professus Ordinis, eo quod in receptione interrogatus subticuit se esse professum alterius religionis. (In domo Bononiae). (Ibid., p.97).

⁴¹² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 94.

⁴¹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503*, (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:31 (1999), p. 103.

1504 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Astensis."⁴¹⁴

1504 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁴¹⁵

1505 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Petrus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Bononie sue professionis. Et domnus Johannes Martinus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Pisarum ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Constantius ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Pisarum, ibique exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Alexander conuersus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad dictam domum Pisarum ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Jacobus de Pina monachus professus domus Ianue, in dicta domo incarceratus, suis exigentibus demeritis ad perpetuos carceres sine spe remissionis & relaxationis condemnatur, ordinando vt in dicta domo detineatur, ad taxam & expensas domus sue professionis Ianue. Et quantum concernit querimoniam certorum conuersorum dicte domus factam contra fratres Laurentium & Paulinum, Visitatores in proxima visitatione videbunt & iusticiam ministrabunt. Et Prior dicte domus soluat Priori domus Capri taxam & fagotum pro domno Iacobo de Rosate ibidem hospitante."⁴¹⁶

1505 "Priori domus Pisarum non fit misericordia. Et super petitione facta per donum Johannem Bolanum a domo Montis Sancti Petri, Priores domorum Papie & Florencie terminabunt & iusticiam ministrabunt."⁴¹⁷

1505 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores Papie & Astensis."⁴¹⁸

⁴¹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 25.

⁴¹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 25.

⁴¹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, pp. 43-44.

⁴¹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 45.

⁴¹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 46.

1505 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁴¹⁹

1505 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores & conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum; in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁴²⁰

1506 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Franciscus de Trecate ibidem hospes vadat hospitratum ad domum Mediolani ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Paulinus conuersus ibidem professus vadat hospitratum ad domum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et quoad certas possessiones quas dicta domus de presenti possidet extra terminos suos in diocesi Albensi in marchionatu Montis Ferrati, attento quod ipsa domus pluribus bonis abundat, ad dominium et posse Capituli nostri Generalis reuocamus & ponimus; Licencias concessas fortasse dicte domui super illarum retencione reuocando. Et illas pro subleuamine domorum Montis Sancti Petri & Saone eiusdem Prouincie, que aliqualem in reuenuis penuriam patiuntur, equis portionibus diuidendis donamus & adiudicamus."⁴²¹

⁴¹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 47; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 113: "Papiae"

⁴²⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 47. The entry for 1504 presumably also indicated the prior of Pavia, but the folio has been lost from the ms. (Cf. *Ibid.*, p. 25)

⁴²¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 76; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1504-1515. (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1504-1515. (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14): A Supplement to MS. Parkminster B 62*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:30 (1998), p. 20: Et quoad certas possessiones quas dicta domus Papiae de praesenti possidet extra terminos suos in diocesi Albensi in marchionatu Montis Ferrati, attento quod ipsa domus pluribus bonis abundat, ad dominium et posse Capituli nostri Generalis reuocamus & ponimus; licencias concessas fortasse dicte domui super illarum retencione reuocando. Et illas pro subleuamine domorum Montis Sancti Petri & Saonae eiusdem Prouinciae, quae aliqualem in reuenuis penuriam patiuntur, equis portionibus diuidendis donamus et adiudicamus.

1506 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores Papie & Parme."⁴²²

1506 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁴²³

1506 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores & conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum; in quibus intelligit personam, non officium."⁴²⁴

1507 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁴²⁵

1507 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. ... Et Visitatores Prouincie quamcitus commode poterunt, habeant dictam domum visitare in forma Ordinis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁴²⁶

1507 "Priori domus Mediolani non fit misericordia. ... Et Visitatores in visitatione proxima inquisitionem faciant super resistencia domno Danieli Priori moderno facta, & iusticiam ministrent."⁴²⁷

1507 "Priori domus Astensis non fit misericordia. Et Visitatores in descensu Capituli diligenter inquirent qui fuerunt illi anno praeterito qui resistenciam

⁴²² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 79.*

⁴²³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 80.*

⁴²⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 47.* The entry for 1504 presumably also indicated the prior of Pavia, but the folio has been lost from the ms. (Cf. *Ibid.*, p. 80)

⁴²⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 81.*

⁴²⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 102.*

⁴²⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 103.*

fecerunt, ne recipent domnum Jeronimum tunc Priorem, & clausas tenuerunt, et iusticiam ministrent ad aliorum terrorem."⁴²⁸

1507 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Gabriel ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Mediolani sue professionis prout petit. Et domnus Petrus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁴²⁹

1507 "Priori domus Capri non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Arsenius professus domus Papie ibidem hospes, qui pro taxa habebat sex ducatos, abinde habeat duodecim."⁴³⁰

1507 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Papie & Parme."⁴³¹

1507 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.⁴³²

1507 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores & conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum; in quibus intelligit personam, non officium."⁴³³

⁴²⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 103.

⁴²⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 103.

⁴³⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 106.

⁴³¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 107.

⁴³² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 107; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 128.

⁴³³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 107.

1508 "Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. Et frater Anthonius conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie, qui habet eum retinere vel collocare in alia domo sue Prouincie."⁴³⁴

1508 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia. ... Et Prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."⁴³⁵

1508 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et dominus Jacobetus de Pina ibidem incarceratus, sub spe bone emendationis liberatur a carceribus, stante disciplina generali. Et Prior dicte domus poterit eum retinere apud se, & cum sibi videbitur sub eadem disciplina ad aliam domum sue Prouincie collocare. Et dictus Jacobetus de cetero caueat ne recidiuet, ne deterius sibi contingat, et studeat preterita emendare."⁴³⁶

1508 "Priori domus Trisulto fit misericordia. ... Et dominus Jacobus de Rosate ibidem incarceratus propter sua demerita, perseueret in carcere cum taxa domus sue Papie consueta."⁴³⁷

1508 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Mediolani."⁴³⁸

1508 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁴³⁹

⁴³⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 134.

⁴³⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 134.

⁴³⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 134; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1504-1515. (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1504-1515. (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14): A Supplement to MS. Parkminster B 62, Analecta Cartusiana 100:30 (1998), p. 31: Et dictus N. (in domo Papiae liberatus a carceribus) de caetero caueat ne recidiuet, ne deterius sibi contingat, et studeat praeterita emendare. (Ita saepe in similibus casibus solebat tunc pronuntiare)*

⁴³⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 137.

⁴³⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 138.

⁴³⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 138.

1508 "Item: Piores per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores & conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum; in quibus intelligit personam, non officium."⁴⁴⁰

1509 "Priori domus Casularum fit misericordia. ... Et super pretensis excessibus fratris Michaelis, de quibus scribit Procurator ipsius domus, veritatem inquirant Visitatores, et iusticiam ministrant cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁴⁴¹

1509 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Jacobus de Pinu ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Janue sue professionis in eodem statu & loco in quo nunc est in domo Papie, & ibidem se stabiliat & religiose viuat, et recidiuare caueat ne deterius sibi contingat."⁴⁴²

1509 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Piores Papie & Mediolani."⁴⁴³

1509 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.⁴⁴⁴

1509 "Item: Piores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores & conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum; in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁴⁴⁵

⁴⁴⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 139.*

⁴⁴¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, pp. 158-159.*

⁴⁴² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p.159.*

⁴⁴³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 164.*

⁴⁴⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 164; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 140: "Papiae"**

⁴⁴⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 164.*

1510 "Priori domus Casularum fit misericordia. ... Et quoad ea que scribunt certi conuentuales dicte domus contra Vicarium, prouidebit Visitator Prouincie. Et super his pariter que scribuntur contra domnum Raymum ibidem hospitantem, quorum littere eidem Visitatori clause mittuntur."⁴⁴⁶

1510 "Priori domus Vallis Pisii non fit misericordia. ... Et Visitator Prouincie cum socio per eum assumendo ad ipsum domum accedat, & de pace domus prouideat cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁴⁴⁷

1510 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia."⁴⁴⁸

1510 "Priori domus de Trisulto non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Jacobus de Rosate ibidem incarceratus perseueret ibidem ad Ordinis voluntatem, expensis domus professionis sue Papie."⁴⁴⁹

1510 "Priori domus Capri fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Arsenius ibidem incarceratus perseueret in carcere, expensis domus sue Papie."⁴⁵⁰

1510 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Mediolani."⁴⁵¹

1510 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁴⁵²

⁴⁴⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 176.*

⁴⁴⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 176.*

⁴⁴⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 176.*

⁴⁴⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 178.*

⁴⁵⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 179.*

⁴⁵¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 180.*

⁴⁵² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 180; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 145: Eligimus Priores Auenionis, Caturcj, Scalae Dej, &c., vt supra.**

1510 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam sunt omnes Visitatores & conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum; in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁴⁵³

1511 "Priori domus Vallis Pisi fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Johannem Ambrosium, monachum professum & Procuratorem domus Papie."⁴⁵⁴

1511 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia."⁴⁵⁵

1511 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Papie & Mediolani."⁴⁵⁶

1511 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.⁴⁵⁷

1511 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam sunt omnes Visitatores & conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum. In quibus intelligit personam, non officium."⁴⁵⁸

1512 "Priori domus Parme fit misericordia. ... Et Prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis, ibique exerceat officium procuratoris fabrice intra domum more solito."⁴⁵⁹

⁴⁵³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 180.

⁴⁵⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 204.

⁴⁵⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 204.

⁴⁵⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 207.

⁴⁵⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 207.

⁴⁵⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 208.

⁴⁵⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 233.

1512 “Priori domus Astensis ad suam instanciam magnam, & propter suam senectutem ac infirmitates cui compatimur, fit misericordia. Et cum Prior domus Bononie eiusdem domus professus ex certis & honestis causis non possit pro nunc dicte domui Astensis in Priorem profici prout conuentuales optant et postulant, electionem propterea futuri Prioris conuentui remittimus; quam si canonica fuerit confirmabunt Visitatores Prouincie. Quod si ipsi conuentuales non possent conuenire in eligendo, Visitatores prouidebunt cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis. Et domnus Julianus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis.”⁴⁶⁰

1512 “Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Johannes de Petra Sancta ibidem professus exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Thomas ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Astensem sue professionis, prout petit.”⁴⁶¹

1512 “Committimus Visitoribus Prouincie Lombardie Propinquioris ut visitent quamcitus commode poterunt domos Visitorum Prouincie Tuscie, videlicet Ferrarie & Bononie, in forma Ordinis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis.”⁴⁶²

1512 “Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Papie & Mediolani.”⁴⁶³

1512 “Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice [*The rest of the charta for 1512 has been lost from the ms.*].”⁴⁶⁴

1513 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: “Papie”*.⁴⁶⁵

⁴⁶⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, pp. 233-234.

⁴⁶¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 233.

⁴⁶² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 236.

⁴⁶³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 238.

⁴⁶⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 239.

⁴⁶⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 240.

1513 “Et visa charta visitationis domus Papiæ, in qua inter caetera fuit apposita haec clausula, quod uidelicet omnes emissi de domo praedicta reuerti non ualeant, nec recipiantur nisi ad carceres, praetextu cuiuscunque licentiae seu autoritatis, tam Capituli quam Reuerendi Patris, nisi in ipsis licentiis de omnibus suis criminibus in ipsa domo perpetratis plenarie fecerint mentionem; dictam clausulam quatenus per eam Visitatores facultatem et autoritatem dicti Capituli Generalis et Reuerendi Patris restingere seu diminuere nituntur, cassamus et reuocamus, et ut de caetero similes apponantur inhibemus.”⁴⁶⁶

1516 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: “Papie”.*⁴⁶⁷

1516 “Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et domnus Michael Moiora ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Janue ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et quoad ea que dictus domnus Michael iam bina vice scripsit Reuerendo Pastre Cartusie contra Priorem suum, attento quod dicta domus fuit in preterita Quadragesima per Visitatores Prouincie ordinarie visitata, et quod coram Visitoribus nichil fuit per dictum domnum Michaellem aut alios conuentuales contra dictum Priorem de his que nunc scribit dictum seu appositum, propterea super his silencium ei imponimus. Et domnus Iohannes Baptista ibidem professus exerceat officium sacristie iniunctum per Visitatores Prouincie. Et si facere recusauerit, sit inhabilis ad quascumque Ordinis obediencias.”⁴⁶⁸

1516 “Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. Et super his que petit dicta domus Janue a domo Saone, et econtra dicta domus Saone a dicta domo Janue, pro quibus fuit facta commissio Visitoribus Prouincie anno preterito, auditis ipsis Visitoribus, dictis ambabus partibus silencium imponimus; et possideant abinde ambe partes, ut possident.”⁴⁶⁹

⁴⁶⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1504-1515. (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14))*: A Supplement to MS. Parkminster B 62, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:30 (1998), p. 53.

⁴⁶⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 1.

⁴⁶⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 16.

⁴⁶⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 16.

1516 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Pacificus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Parme ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Petrus Cribellis ibidem professus vadat ad domum Saone, ibique exerceat officium procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Johannes Stampa conuersus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Jacobus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Pisarum ad Ordinis voluntatem, expensis domus Florencie sue professionis."⁴⁷⁰

1516 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Papie & Mediolani."⁴⁷¹

1516 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁴⁷²

1516 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum. In quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁴⁷³

1517 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the two "Referendarii pro causis promouendis": "Papie".*⁴⁷⁴

1517 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et committitur Visitoribus, ut ab hinc usque ad festum Sancti Michaelis ipsam domum visitent, non obstante quod non sit adhuc biennium quo fuit visitata. Et signanter inquirant de contentis in litteris sibi ad partem exhibitis, et veritate comperta, iusticiam ministrent sine personarum acceptione."⁴⁷⁵

⁴⁷⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p.16.*

⁴⁷¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 19.*

⁴⁷² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 19.*

⁴⁷³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 19.*

⁴⁷⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 20.*

⁴⁷⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 36.*

1517 "Priori domus Parme propter infirmitatem suam fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Pacificus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."⁴⁷⁶

1517 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Fulgentium, monachum domus Papie professum."⁴⁷⁷

1517 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Matheus ibidem professus vadat ad domum Vedane, ibique exerceat officium procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁴⁷⁸

1517 "Priori domus Pisarum fit misericordia. Et in Priorem dicte domus preficimus domnum Anthonium de Fassate, monachum professum & Procuratorem domus Papie."⁴⁷⁹

1517 "Priori domus Stephani de Bosco fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Daudid, monachum & Procuratorem domus Papie."⁴⁸⁰

1517 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Piores Papie et Mediolani."⁴⁸¹

1517 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.⁴⁸²

⁴⁷⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 36.

⁴⁷⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 37.

⁴⁷⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 37.

⁴⁷⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 38.

⁴⁸⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 38.

⁴⁸¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 39.

⁴⁸² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 39.

1517 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, In quibus intelligit personam, non officium."⁴⁸³

1518 "Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. Et domnus Julianus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Casularum ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domus Papie prouideat ei de necessariis."⁴⁸⁴

1518 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia."⁴⁸⁵

1518 "Priori domus Magiani non fit misericordia. Et Prior dicte domus satisfaciatur Priori domus Parme de his que petit pro domno Alexandro, ad taxam Prioris Papie, Visitatoris Prouincie Lombardie Propinquioris."⁴⁸⁶

1518 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores Papie & Mediolani."⁴⁸⁷

1518 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.⁴⁸⁸

1518 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum & dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁴⁸⁹

⁴⁸³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 40.*

⁴⁸⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 58.*

⁴⁸⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 59.*

⁴⁸⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 59.*

⁴⁸⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 61.*

⁴⁸⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 61.*

⁴⁸⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 61.*

1519 *The Prior of Pavia was one of two "Referendarii pro causis promouendis" at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁴⁹⁰

1519 "Priori domus Vallis Pisis non fit misericordia. Et visitetur ipsa domus in forma Ordinis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis tempore opportuno per Visitatores Prouincie, qui prouidebunt super his que scribunt certi conuentuales dicte domus."⁴⁹¹

1519 "Priori domus Papie fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Matheum de Vegiis, a prioratu domus de Paulari propterea absolutum. Et domnus Petrus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue, ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁴⁹²

1519 "Priori domus Mediolani fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Daudid, a prioratu domus Sancti Stephani absolutum. Et quia conuentuales domorum Mediolani et Papie pretextu quarundam assertarum licenciarum per eos mendicatarum, et ut asseritur obtentorum, exierunt ad recreationes & spaciamenta terminos monachorum, et ibidem certis diebus steterunt, comederunt et biberunt, illicque eundo et inde redeundo varios discursus hic inde fecerunt, contra ritum, rigorem, obseruanciam et Statuta Ordinis, in non modicum eiusdem Ordinis confusionem, intuentium scandalum, et maioris inde consequentie periculum; Propterea Statutorum predictorum mentem et tenorem insequentes, mite tamen pro nunc cum eis agentes, Ordinamus quod dicti conuentuales eo numero et ordine quo ad dicta spaciamenta fuerunt & ibidem comederunt & biberunt, et per tot dies quot ibidem steterunt, comedant ad terram in refectorio diebus quibus comeditur, reliquo conuentu presente, super asserem nudum, mane et vespere, solo pane et aqua contenti. Quam penam subeant conuersi et commissi, si qui cum eis fuerint, et illi pariter qui eis victualia ministrauerunt. Modernis vero Prioribus dictarum domorum in virtute sancte obediencie iniungimus ut hanc ordinationem sine fictione aut personarum acceptione inuiolabiliter exsequantur; Eisdem nichilominus dictisque conuentualibus et ceteris personis Ordinis inhibendo, ne tales aut consimiles licencias seu dispensationes contra obseruanciam et

⁴⁹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 62.

⁴⁹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 79.

⁴⁹² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p.81.

Statuta predicta de cetero impetrent, aut impetratis vel impetrandis vtantur, sub pena contenta in alia ordinatione per nos hodie propterea facta, que incipit "Quicumque sine scitu".⁴⁹³

1519 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Piores Papie & Vallis Pisii."⁴⁹⁴

1519 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁴⁹⁵

1519 "Item: Piores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁴⁹⁶

1520 *The Prior of Pavia was one of two "Auditores comptorum" at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁴⁹⁷

1520 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et ordinationem per Visitatores in vltima visitatione factam circa recreationem monachorum, confirmamus, et eam inuiolabiliter obseruari volumus."⁴⁹⁸

1520 "Priori domus Vallis Pisii non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Michael ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁴⁹⁹

⁴⁹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 80.*

⁴⁹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 84.*

⁴⁹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 84.*

⁴⁹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 85.*

⁴⁹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 1.*

⁴⁹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 27.*

⁴⁹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 28.*

1520 "Priori domus Parme, visa carta & scrutinio visitationis dicte domus, & audita relatione Visitorum, fit misericordia. Et in Priorem dicte domus preficimus domnum Jeronimum Nouariensem, monachum professum domus Papie. Et frater Christoforus conuersus ibidem incarceratus, perseueret in carcere iuxta ordinata per Visitatores, prout bene meruit, ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁵⁰⁰

1520 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri non fit misericordia. Et domnus Iohannes Anthonius ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem prout petit."⁵⁰¹

1520 "Priori domus Mediolani ad suam magnam instanciam fit misericordia. ... Et Prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis, ibique exerceat officium procuratoris ad fabricam."⁵⁰²

1520 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Hugo Laneri ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue, ibique exerceat officium procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Bernardinus de Bossis ibidem professus & Procurator vadat ad domum Parme, ibique exerceat officium procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Symon Corbellus exerceat officium procuratoris in Sancto Columbano. Et domnus Benedictus de Leuco ibidem professus exerceat officium procuratoris in Mediolano ad causas. Et domnus Damianus ibidem professus exerceat officium procuratoris dotis. Et frater Iohannes conuersus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Mantue sue professionis, prout petit. Et Julianus commissus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Capri, sumptibus sue domus Janue. Et visitetur ipsa domus in descensu Capituli per Priores domorum Ferrarie & Neapolis in forma Ordinis, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁵⁰³

1520 "Priori domus Mantue non fit misericordia. Cui iniungimus in virtute sancte obediencie, vt infra tres mensis a die receptionis presentis Carte

⁵⁰⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 28.*

⁵⁰¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 28.*

⁵⁰² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 30.*

⁵⁰³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 30.*

computandos, sub pena absolutionis ab eius obediencia, quasdam curiosas theatrales tragicas & satiricas picturas in ecclesia factas, iuxta alias ordinata per Visitatores Prouincie, ad discrecionem Prioris domus Ferrarie, tollat, deleat & omnino radi faciat, non obstante quidam permissione inde sequuta per eosdem Visitatores. Et hoc omni excusatione aut dilatione cessantibus. Quod si nostre ordinationi parere contempserit infra dictum tempus, Iniungimus Visitatori Prouincie vt eundem Priorem absoluat."⁵⁰⁴

1520 "Priori domus Padue fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Stephanum, Procuratorem domus Papie."⁵⁰⁵

1520 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Vallis Pisii."⁵⁰⁶

1520 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁵⁰⁷

1520 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁵⁰⁸

1521 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁵⁰⁹

1521 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et visitetur ipsa domus per Visitatores Prouincie quamcitus fieri poterit, in forma Ordinis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁵¹⁰

⁵⁰⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 30.*

⁵⁰⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 32.*

⁵⁰⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 35.*

⁵⁰⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 36.*

⁵⁰⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 36.*

⁵⁰⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 38.*

1521 "Priori domus Vallis Pisia non fit misericordia. Et visitetur ipsa domus per Priorem domus Papie cum Priore vel monacho per eum assumendo, in forma Ordinis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁵¹¹

1521 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti non fit misericordia. Et in descensu Capituli visitetur ipsa domus per Visitatores Prouincie cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis."⁵¹²

1521 "Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. Et visitetur ipsa domus per Visitatores Prouincie in forma Ordinis, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁵¹³

1521 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri non fit misericordia. ... Et de eo quod petit domnus Jeronimus de Auria super franquitatione cuiusdam edificii aquarum, committitur Visitoribus in proxima visitatione fienda."⁵¹⁴

1521 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Nicholaus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Mantue sue professionis. Et domnus Basilius ibidem hospes similiter reuertatur ad domum Mantue sue professionis."⁵¹⁵

1521 "Priori domus Mantue non fit misericordia. Et domnus Hugo Laneri ibidem hospes vadat ad domum Vedane, ibique exerceat officium procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et pecunias quas habet dictus Hugo Laneri penes Priorem, mandamus eas restitui Priori domus Papie, vnde presumitur ab ea domo illas habuisse."⁵¹⁶

⁵¹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 57.

⁵¹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 57.

⁵¹² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 57.

⁵¹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 57.

⁵¹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 57.

⁵¹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100: 22* (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 58.

⁵¹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 58. In 1524 under Parma: Et domnus Hugo Laneri ibidem hospes habeat pacienciam in petitione sua, rebus se habentibus vt nunc. Et pecunia que anno xxj^o in Carta Capituli ex

1521 "Priori domus Saone non fit misericordia. Et de licentiis quas petit super alienatione quorundam bonorum immobilium seu permutationibus & locationibus faciendis, committitur Visitoribus in proxima visitatione."⁵¹⁷

1521 "Priori domus Ferrarie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Michael ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁵¹⁸

1521 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie & Vallis Pisii."⁵¹⁹

1521 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁵²⁰

1521 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁵²¹

1522 *The Prior of Pavia was one of two "Referendarii pro causis promouendis" at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁵²²

1522 "Priori domus Casularum fit misericordia. ... Et Prior dicte domus et ceteri obseruent ordinata per Visitatores de clausura domus."⁵²³

presumptione videbatur per dictum domnum Hugonem domuj Papie restituenda, declaramus nunc plenius informati illam pecuniam fuisse missam eidem domno Hugoni secundum discretionem sui Prioris distribuendam. (John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 49)

⁵¹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 58.

⁵¹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 60.

⁵¹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 61.

⁵²⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 62.

⁵²¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 62.

⁵²² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 64.

1522 "Priori domus Parme non fit misericordia. Et ipsa domus visitetur per Visitatorem Prouincie Tuscie, cum Priore vel monacho quem duxerit eligendum, quamcitius commode poterit, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis. Nullus tamen emittatur ab ipsa domo ad domum Papie, sine licencia Reuerendi Patris Cartusie vel Capituli Generalis."⁵²⁴

1522 "Priori domus Papie ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia. Et domnus Benedictus de Leuco, Procurator Sancti Columbani ibidem, exerceat officium procuratoris fabrice dicte domus. Et domnus Gregorius ibidem professus exerceat officium procuratoris in Sancto Columbano. Et domnus Peregrinus ibidem professus exerceat officium Procuratoris dotis ipsius domus. Et frater Paulus de Basilica Petri, conuersus ibidem professus, vadat hospitatum ad domum Parme. Et frater Dominicus de Basilica Petri, conuersus ibidem professus, vadat hospitatum ad domum Padule ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Jan, conuersus ibidem professus, vadat hospitatum ad domum Bononie ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Angelus commissus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Ferrarie ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Iohannes Alamanus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Montis Angelorum in Snalz, Alamanie Superioris. Et domnus Julianus ibidem professus et incarceratus propter sua demerita, ibidem perseueret in carcere. Et Prior dicte domus soluat Priori domus Capri xii ducatos pro taxa domni Arsenii sui professi. Et prouideat eidem domno Arsenio de indumentis necessariis. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Iohannem Ambrosium suum professum, a prioratu domus Mantue absolutum, ad instanciam conuentualium dicte domus Papie. Et visitetur ipsa domus hinc vsque ad Capitulum Generale per Visitatores Prouincie, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis, non obstante Statuto."⁵²⁵

1522 "Priori domus Mantue fit misericordia. Et domnus Marianus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis. ... Et preficimus in

⁵²³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 86.

⁵²⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 87.

⁵²⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 88.

Priorem dicte domus domnum Matheum de Vegiis, propterea a prioratu domus Papie absolutum.⁵²⁶

1522 "Priori domus Padule, ad suam magnam instanciam, compatiendo infirmitati sue, fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Daud, professum et Procuratorem domus Papie."⁵²⁷

1522 "Priori domus Clarimontis ad suam magnam instanciam fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Damianum, professum et Procuratorem domus Papie."⁵²⁸

1523 "Priori domus Casularum non fit misericordia. ... Et pro sustentatione domni Gabrielis Galli professi domus Papie ibidem incarcerati, soluat taxam cum dimidia ipsa domus Papie."⁵²⁹

1523 "Priori domus Mediolanij non fit misericordia. Et ipsa domus visitetur per Priorem domus Papie cum socio per eum assumendo, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis."⁵³⁰

1523 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Andreas ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri, ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et ipsa domus visitetur in descensu Capituli per Priores domorum Casularum et Florencie, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis."⁵³¹

⁵²⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 88.

⁵²⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 91.

⁵²⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, pp. 91-92.

⁵²⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 20.

⁵³⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 20.

⁵³¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 20.

1523 “Priori domus Mantue non fit misericordia. ... Et frater Euangelista conuersus professus ibidem, vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁵³²

1523 “Priori domus Bononie non fit misericordia. Et frater Johannes conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domuum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem, sumptibus domus sue professionis. Et Prior domus Papie prouideat sibi de indumentis.”⁵³³

1523 “Priori domus Florencie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Gregorius ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁵³⁴

1523 “Priori domus Ferrarie non fit misericordia. ... Et frater Angelus commissus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Vallis Pisii, suimptibus domus Papie sue professionis.”⁵³⁵

1524 “Priorj domus Mediolani non fit misericordia. Et visitetur ipsa domus per Priorem domus Papie cum Priore vel monacho per eum assumendo, quam primum commode fieri potest, cum plene auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis.”⁵³⁶

1524 “Priori domus Astensis ad suam instanciam fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Damianum, domus Papie professum, a domo Clarimontis propterea absolutum.”⁵³⁷

1524 “Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Guido ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Pisarum ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Paulus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Bononie ad

⁵³² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, pp. 20-21.

⁵³³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 21.

⁵³⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 21.

⁵³⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 22.

⁵³⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 49.

⁵³⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 49.

Ordinis voluntatem. Et Prior dicte domus prouideat fratri Angelo suo donato hospitanti in domo Astensi, de indumentis et de taxa pro victu, quia est totus inutilis.”⁵³⁸

1524 “Priori domus Bononie non fit misericordia. ... Et ipsa domus quam primum fieri potest visitetur per Priores domorum Mediolani et Papie, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis, non obstante Statuto.”⁵³⁹

1524 “Priori domus Florencie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Petrus Cribellus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis, ibique exerceat officium vicariatus ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁵⁴⁰

1524 “Priori domus Veneciarum non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Marcus Anthonius ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁵⁴¹

1524 “Priori domus Ferrarie non fit misericordia. Et ipsa domus visitetur per Priores domorum Mediolani et Papie quamcitus fieri potest, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis.”⁵⁴²

1525 “Priorj domus Casularum non fit misericordia. Et domnus Gabriel Gallus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis.”⁵⁴³

1525 “Priorj domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et ipsa domus visitetur per Visitatores ordinarios quam primum fieri potest, in forma Ordinis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis. Et domnus Marcus Anthonius ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Neapolis sue professionis, prout petit. Et Prior ipsius

⁵³⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 50.

⁵³⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 50.

⁵⁴⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, pp. 50-51.

⁵⁴¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 51.

⁵⁴² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 51.

⁵⁴³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana 100:22* (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 76.

domus, prout scribit, libenter eum recipiet. Et omnes professi ipsius domus Papie in aliis domibus hospitates pro hoc anno, attenta penuria domus, in domibus in quibus sunt hoc anno permanent; eadem rationes creditores ipsius pro hoc anno patientiam habeant."⁵⁴⁴

1526 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Timotheus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Padule; ibique exercent officium procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Vrbanus ibidem professus exercent officium procuratoris dotis."⁵⁴⁵

1526 "Priori domus Pisarum non fit misericordia. Et domnus Guigo ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."⁵⁴⁶

1526 "Priori domus Caprinon fit misericordia. Et domnus Arsennius ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."⁵⁴⁷

1527 *The Prior of Pavia was appointed as substitute for the "Emendator in lectura rectorij: Prior Montis Riuj. Et eo absente: Prior Papie" at the General Chapter.*⁵⁴⁸

1527 Priori domus Papie fit misericordia. Et quia ipsa domus propter varia bellorum discrimina ere alieno supra modum grauata est et ad tantam paupertatem reducta quod vix paucis religiosis necessaria ministrare potest; Ideo tali necessitate nos cogente, Ordinamus quod domnus Bernardus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Ferrarie. Et domnj Andreas et Ambrosius vadant hospitatum ad domum Ianue. Et frater Ioannes Angelus ibidem conuersus vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue. Et frater Bartholomeus ibidem conuersus vadat hospitatum ad domum Pisarum. Et frater Petrus ad domum Vedane. Et Angelus ibidem donatus ad domum Florentie. Et domnus Federicus ibidem professus exercent officium

⁵⁴⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 77.

⁵⁴⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 33.

⁵⁴⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 34.

⁵⁴⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 35.

⁵⁴⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 38.

vicariatus. Et domnus Bernardus Bossius ibidem exerceat officium procuratoris dotis. Et domnus Vrbanus officium procuratoris fabrice exerceat. Et in priorem dicte domus preficimus domnum David ipsius domus professum, a prioratu domus Sanctorum Stephanj et Brunonis propterea absolutum; hortantes eundem vt sicut in predicta domo Sanctorum Stephanj et Brunonis, ita in domo professionis sue omnem diligentiam et laborem impendat. Et idem Prior & officiales dicte domus Papie prouideant super solutione quartarie, ne censuras incurrant."⁵⁴⁹

1528 "Domuj Parme preficimus in Priorem domnum Ioannem Ambrosium domus Papie professum."⁵⁵⁰

1528 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et dictus Prior soluat Priori de Trisulto quinque ducatos pro tempore quo domnus Arcennius suus professus cum famulo et equo in ipsa domo infirmus fuit."⁵⁵¹

1529 "Priori domus Ianuae non fit misericordia. Et visitetur ipsa domus per Priores domorum Casularum et Papie in descensu Capituli Generalis aut quam primum, in forma Ordinis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁵⁵²

1529 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et soluat quam primum commode poterit Priori Florentie pro Priore Neapolis vigintj duos ducatos."⁵⁵³

1530 *The Prior of Pavia was appointed as substitute for the "Emendator in lectura refectorij: Prior Auignonis Et eo absente: Prior Papie" at the General Chapter.*⁵⁵⁴

⁵⁴⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, pp. 59-60.

⁵⁵⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 88.

⁵⁵¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 89.

⁵⁵² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 122.

⁵⁵³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 122.

⁵⁵⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 1

1530 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia."⁵⁵⁵

1530 "Priori domus Magianj non fit misericordia. Et dominus Desiderius ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Parme, expensis domus sue professionis Papie."⁵⁵⁶

1530 "Priori domus Pontiniani non fit misericordia. Et dominus Ioannes ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue, donec domus Papie fuerit reparata et de necessarijs prouisa."⁵⁵⁷

1530 "Priori domus Padue fit misericordia. Et frater Ioannes conuersus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."⁵⁵⁸

1530 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Ianue et Papie."⁵⁵⁹

1530 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁵⁶⁰

1531 *The Prior of Pavia was appointed "Emendator in lectura refectorij: Prior Papie" at the General Chapter.*⁵⁶¹

⁵⁵⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 27.

⁵⁵⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 28.

⁵⁵⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 28.

⁵⁵⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 28.

⁵⁵⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 30.

⁵⁶⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 31.

⁵⁶¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 34.

1531 "Priori domus Astensis non fit misericordia. Et visitetur ipsa domus per Visitatores Prouincie, non obstante Statuto, quam primum fieri poterit."⁵⁶²

1531 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Gregorius ibidem professus exerceat officium Procuratoris fabrice. Et domnus Vrbanus ibidem professus exerceat officium Procuratoris ad causas."⁵⁶³

1531 "Priori domus Padue fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Gregorium, domus Papie professum et Procuratorem fabrice."⁵⁶⁴

1531 "Priori domus Sanctorum Stephanj et Brunonis fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Thimoteus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum sue professionis Papie."⁵⁶⁵

1531 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Ianue et Papie."⁵⁶⁶

1531 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁵⁶⁷

⁵⁶² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 60.

⁵⁶³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 60.

⁵⁶⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 61.

⁵⁶⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, pp. 61-62.

⁵⁶⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 63.

⁵⁶⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 64.

1531 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the sermon at the General Chapter in the following year: "Sermonem faciet Prior domus Papie."*⁵⁶⁸

1532 *The Prior of Pavia was appointed "Emendator in lectura refectorij: Prior Papie" at the General Chapter.*⁵⁶⁹

1532 "Et pro illustrissimo principe, domino Francisco, Duce Mediolan[*participation in a mass of Our Lady*]."⁵⁷⁰

1532 "Priori domus Vallis Pisis non fit misericordia. Et Priores domorum Papie et Casularum in descensu Capituli ad dictam domum accedant; et super litteris quorundam conuentualium que ad partem eis mittuntur, veritatem inquirant et debitam iusticiam ministrent, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis."⁵⁷¹

1532 "Priori domus Astensis non fit misericordia. Et ea que scribunt aliquj conuentuales ibidem dicti Prioris absolucionem postulantes, neque rationj neque Statutis nostris consona iudicamus. Nichilominus, vt omnjs auferatur suspicio & murmurandi occasio, et pro pace confouenda inter Priorem & conuentuales, vadant ad predictam domum Priores domorum Florencie et Papie, et iuxta sibi commissa querelis finem imponant."⁵⁷²

1532 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia."⁵⁷³

1532 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Ianue et Papie."⁵⁷⁴

⁵⁶⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 64; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 282: sermonem Prior domus Papiae.

⁵⁶⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 65.

⁵⁷⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 75.

⁵⁷¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 93.

⁵⁷² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 94.

⁵⁷³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 94.

1532 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁵⁷⁵

1533 *The Prior of Pavia was appointed one of the two "Adiutores Cancellarij" at the General Chapter: "Priores domorum Pomerij Papie"*.⁵⁷⁶

1533 "Et pro illustrissimo principe, domino Francisco Duce Mediolan[*participation in a mass of the Holy Spirit*]."⁵⁷⁷

1533 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et frater Vincentius conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montelli ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁵⁷⁸

1533 "Priori domus Florencie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Pacificus ibidem hospes ad instantiam Prioris suj Papie reuertatur ad domum sue professionjs Papie."⁵⁷⁹

1533 "Quia Reuerendissimus in Christo pater et dominus, dominus Anthonius Cardinalis Portuensis, tituli Sancte Praxedis, Ordinis nostri Protector, pro serenissimo paterne pietatis sue affectu quo nostram religionem amplectitur, fouet et protegit, litteris sue metuendissime dominationis, et Prioris Vrbs eloquio, nos adhortatur vt diuinj nominis honore, animarum salute et nostre religionis vigore, tribus Italie Prouincijs eum in modum prospiciatur, Ne nobis velutj ignaue torpore pressis, ipse pro summa in nos charitate quam habet, manum pro eorumdem Prouinciarum reformatione apponere debeat. Quapropter, (si non omnimodis) saltem pro

⁵⁷⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 97.

⁵⁷⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 98.

⁵⁷⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 1.

⁵⁷⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 12.

⁵⁷⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 27.

⁵⁷⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana 100:23* (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 27.

temporis huius necessitate, admonitionis verbum eisdem impendere libuit. Hortamur itaque omnes, tam Priores quam subditos, et pro Christo (cuius legatione fungimus) obsecramus, vt ad nostri Ordinis constitutiones sic vitam et mores componant, vt veri Iesu Christi imitatores et Cartusiane vocationis obseruatores inueniantur. Si quominus, de altiorj remedio sacer Ordo noster prouidebit.”⁵⁸⁰

1533 “Prouinciam Lombardiae Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Ianue et Papie.”⁵⁸¹

1533 “Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium.”⁵⁸²

1534 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffititors at the General Chapter: “Papie”*.⁵⁸³

1534 “Et pro illustrissimo principe et domino, domino Duce Mediolanj [*participation in a mass of the Holy Spirit*].”⁵⁸⁴

1534 “Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et frater Vincentius conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Pontignianj ad Ordinis volumtatem.”⁵⁸⁵

1534 “Priori domus Mantue non fit misericordia. ... Et ipsa domus quam primum commode fieri poterit visitetur per Visitatores Prouincie, cum plena

⁵⁸⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 29.

⁵⁸¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 30.

⁵⁸² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 30.

⁵⁸³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 32.

⁵⁸⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 42.

⁵⁸⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 55.

auctoritate Capituli Generalis in forma Ordinis. Et super his que scribunt quidem conuentuales dicte domus, visitatores prouidebunt."⁵⁸⁶

1534 "Priori domus Ferrarie non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Bonifacius ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit."⁵⁸⁷

1534 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Ianue et Papie."⁵⁸⁸

1534 "Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium."⁵⁸⁹

1535 *The Prior of Pavia was appointed one of the two "Adiutores Cancellarij" at the General Chapter: "Priores domorum Papie Auignonis".*⁵⁹⁰

1535 "Et pro illustrissimo principe et domino Francisco Duce Mediolanij [*participation in a mass of the Holy Spirit*]."⁵⁹¹

1535 "Priori domus Casularum fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Angelus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁵⁹²

1535 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia."⁵⁹³

⁵⁸⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 55.

⁵⁸⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3:1533-1535, p. 56.

⁵⁸⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 58.

⁵⁸⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 59.

⁵⁹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 60.

⁵⁹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 69.

⁵⁹² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 82.

1535 “Priori domus Ferrarie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Petrus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit.”⁵⁹⁴

1535 “Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Ianue et Papie.”⁵⁹⁵

1535 “Item: Priores electi per Reuerendum Patrem nostrum Cartusie ad absoluendum et dispensandum cum personis Ordinis in casibus Sedi Apostolice reseruatis, secundum gratiam per Summum Pontificem concessam, sunt omnes Visitatores et conuisitatores dictarum Prouinciarum, in quibus intelligit personam non officium.”⁵⁹⁶

1540 “(In domo Papiae) Et condescendentes domno Pacifico eiusdem domus olim professo, in Ordine Sancti Francisci nouiter reformato, in quem spiritu feuoris sui ingressus est, eum relinquimus, mandantes nihilominus singulis Prioribus Italiae, ut mandatum Reuerendi Patris super annum de eo factum obseruent et obseruari faciant.”⁵⁹⁷

1540 “Deest dispositio Lombardiae Remotioris, de qua tamen habetur sequens ordinatio:

Et venerandi patres Priores domorum Florentiae et Papiae, (erat domnus Damianus Prior Papiae), in descensu Capituli accedant ad hanc Prouinciam Lombardiae Remotioris, et iam olim sibi commissa per Capitulum Generale exequantur; uideant etiam quae domus Prouinciae respectiue praetendunt sibi deberi per domum Sancti Stephani et Brunonis, soluta calculent, deque legitime solutis declarent domum Sancti Brunonis liberam, et solutiones statuunt rationabiliter eidem domui ad solundam restam, ne ipsa domus nimis grauetur. Et ipsam Prouinciam cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis uisitent in forma Ordinis, reformando reformanda, et partibus summarie auditis, debitae iustitiae complementum ministrent, quoscumque

⁵⁹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 83.

⁵⁹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 85.

⁵⁹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 87.

⁵⁹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 88.

⁵⁹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), p. 20.

officiales si casus absolutionis commiserint absoluendo et alios instituendo in eorum locum. Insuper ad Tarentum se transferant, et quae circa locum Sanctae Trinitatis ordinanda stabilienda uidebunt ordinent et stabiliant, nihilque ad terminandum relinquunt Capitulo Generali, nisi quod per eos diffiniri non poterit. Et de his quae egerint, quamprimum Reuerendum Patrem Cartusiae certificent.”⁵⁹⁸

1541 “(In domo Casularum) Et de his quae petit nobilis Constantinus Vasquez super confirmatione cuiusdam instrumenti, Priores domorum Papie et Vallis Pisia in descensu Capituli, habita prius ibidem debita informatione de omnibus, prouidebunt autoritate Capituli Generalis prout uidebitur utilitati domus expedire; quibus etiam iniungimus, ut de statu dictae domus, maxime de debitis quibus ipsa domus grauatur, per quos scilicet et quomodo, quibusue ex causis dicta debita fuerunt contracta, diligenter faciant inquisitionem, et quamprimum potuerint de omnibus Reuerendum Patrem nostrum Cartusiae informare studeant.”⁵⁹⁹

1541 “(In domo Januae) Et ordinamus quod Priores domorum Montis Merulae et Florentiae habebunt accedere ad dictam domum, et ibidem diligentem facere inquisitionem ac sese debite informare super computis tam dictae domus quam aliarum domorum habentium loca in officio Sancti Georgii Januae, prouidentes pariter ut omnibus et singulis quod iustum est tribui possit. Et nihilominus uolumus quod ordinatio super prouentibus dictorum locorum per Commissarios Priores domorum Florentiae et Papiae anno plusquam praeterito facta inuolabiliter sine diminutione obseruetur.”⁶⁰⁰

1542 “Hoc anno Prior Papiae, domnus Damianus Longonus fit Visitator principalis Lombardiae Propinquieris, cum ante esset tantum Conuisitator.”⁶⁰¹

1544 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae".*⁶⁰²

⁵⁹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 20.*

⁵⁹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 26.*

⁶⁰⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 26.*

⁶⁰¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 33.*

1545 "(In domo Papiæ) Et dominus N. professus domus Vallis Pisi, ibidem ab apostasia Ordini reconciliatus et incarceratus, sub spe bonæ emendationis a carcere relaxamus; et vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem de cella ad ecclesiam; Item: in domo Florentiæ, dominus N. ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantuæ, in qua tantum vadat de cella ad ecclesiam."⁶⁰³

1546 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiæ".*⁶⁰⁴

1548 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiæ".*⁶⁰⁵

1553 "Quæ sequuntur habentur in Libro Ueteri Ordinationum: Hoc anno erat Pater Reuerendus Dominus Damianus Longonus Prior Papiæ, qui tantum uixit in Cartusia unum annum; et post ipsum electus est Dominus Petrus Sarde Bituricensis, Prior domus Caturci."⁶⁰⁶

1555 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiæ".*⁶⁰⁷

1556 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiæ".*⁶⁰⁸

⁶⁰² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 50.*

⁶⁰³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 53.*

⁶⁰⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 63.*

⁶⁰⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 72.*

⁶⁰⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian Gen.eral Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 85.*

⁶⁰⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 108.*

⁶⁰⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 113: "Papiæ"*

1557 "Priori domus Mediolani ad suam maximam instantiam fit misericordia. ... Et Prior absolutus redeat ad domum suae professionis Papie prout petit."⁶⁰⁹

1557 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et frater Hieronymus conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Damianus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Saone sue professionis ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁶¹⁰

1557 "Priori domus Rome fit misericordia. Et peficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Cosmam, professum et Procuratorem domus Papie."⁶¹¹

1557 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Mantue."⁶¹²

1557 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁶¹³

1558 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum".*⁶¹⁴

⁶⁰⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 24.

⁶¹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 24.

⁶¹¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 25, - by error the printed text has "non fit misericordia".

⁶¹² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 26.

⁶¹³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 26; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27*, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 119: "Papiae"

⁶¹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27*, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 126: Eligimus de praedictis Visitatoribus Priores Montis Riui, &c..., vt in carta annj.

1559 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papiae".*⁶¹⁵

1560 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Jacobus ibidem professus; Et domnus Ignatius ibidem hospes; vadant hospitatum ad domum Parme ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁶¹⁶

1560 "Priori domus Saone fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Andream, professum domus Papie. Et Prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis, ibique exerceat officium Procuratoris dotis ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁶¹⁷

1560 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie" – so he must have been visitor, – the entry has been lost from the manuscript.*⁶¹⁸

1561 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie" – so he must have been visitor, – the entry has been lost from the manuscript.*⁶¹⁹

1561 "(In domo Montis Benedicti). Et domnus Innocentius ibidem nouiter professus uadat hospitatum ad domum Papiae, ut discat quae sunt Ordinis.

⁶¹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 131.*

⁶¹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 44.*

⁶¹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 45.*

⁶¹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 48; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 137; Eligimus Priores Montis Riuj, Petrae Castrj, Ruthenae, &c., vt in carta praecedentj.**

⁶¹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 57; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 142: "Papiae"**

Idem ex eadem causa ordinatur domno Dionysio nouiter professo in domo Astensi.⁶²⁰

1562 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁶²¹

1562 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia."⁶²²

1562 "Priori domus Mantue non fit misericordia. ... Et frater Gregorius conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie."⁶²³

1562 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Janue."⁶²⁴

1562 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁶²⁵

1563 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the two "Auditores compotorum" at the General Chapter "Chamberiaci in conuentu Sancti Dominici propter domus*

⁶²⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), p. 126.

⁶²¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 58.

⁶²² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 76.

⁶²³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 76.

⁶²⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 79.

⁶²⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 79; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 149: "Papiae"

Cartusie incinerationem et ruynam atque hereticorum persecutionem celebrati": "Papie".⁶²⁶

1563 "Priori domus Vallis Pisis fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Cosmam professus domus Papie."⁶²⁷

1563 "Priori domus Parme non fit misericordia. ... Et frater Damianus ibi hospes comissus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit."⁶²⁸

1563 "Priori domus Mediolani fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Augustinus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie."⁶²⁹

1563 "Priori domus Mediolani fit misericordia; et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus domnum Joannem de Libra, propterea a Prioratu domus Glanderii absolutum. (*Nota hoc anno et praecedenti visitatas fuisse Prouincias utriusque Lombardiae et Tusciae per dictum domnum de Libra et domnum Petrum de Stagno Priorem domus Caturci, ex commissione Reuerendi Patris, et utrumque in hoc Capitulo fuisse institutum: Priorem illum quidem huius domus, hunc uero domus Florentiae, et Visitatores Lombardiae et Tusciae, Mediolanensem unius, Florentinum alterius*).⁶³⁰

1563 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Angelus professus domus Janue ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Parme ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Anthonius ibidem professus vadat

⁶²⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 81.*

⁶²⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 99.*

⁶²⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 100.*

⁶²⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 100.*

⁶³⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 134.*

hospitatum ad domum Mediolani prout petit. Et domnus Joseph ibidem professus habeat patientiam in petitione sua.⁶³¹

1563 "Confirmantes acta et ordinationes praecedentium Visitorum et Commissariorum, iubemus omnibus, tam Visitoribus quam Prioribus, sub poena absolutionis ab officiis, ut ordinationes missas ad partem faciant diligenter obseruari ab omnibus subditis Ordinis, et ipsi prius eas obseruent et Capituli Generali obedient, pro Deo et Ordinis honore et salute animarum, ut alii eorum exemplo tracti ab eis discant et ueram obedientiam et obseruantiam; quia per eos uel proficit uel deficit Ordo."⁶³²

1563 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the collation at the General Chapter in the following year: "Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papie."*⁶³³

1564 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.⁶³⁴

1564 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Hugo ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri, et ibi exerceat officium Procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et super pecuniis petitis a dicto domno Hugone, Prior Papie in descensu Capituli prouidebit."⁶³⁵

⁶³¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart.19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 100.*

⁶³² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 135.*

⁶³³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 105; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 155: Collationem faciet Prior Papiae;**

⁶³⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 106; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 1.**

⁶³⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart.19, Analecta*

1564 "Rectorem domus Montis Brachi preficimus in Priorem dicte domus. ... Et frater Thomas conuersus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis prout petit."⁶³⁶

1564 "Priori domus Mediolani non fit misericordia. Cui tamen ad altiora, maiora et vtiliora vocato, iniungimus et ob meritum obedientie committimus, vt pro Dei et Ordinis honore et animarum salute ad Prouinciam Aquitanie et alias Gallie accedat, et ibidem iuxta gratiam sibi a Deo datam pauperes in fide protegat, pusilanimes consoletur et confirmet, omnibus aliis postpositis; interim et vsque ad eius reuersionem ad dictam domum Mediolani, regimen et administrationem eiusdem domus in spiritualibus et temporalibus committimus domno Innocentio professo et Procuratori cartusie Papie, qui absentiam et uices illius suppleat et exequatur."⁶³⁷

Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 124; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 15: Priori domus Montis Benedicti non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Hugo ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri et ibi exerceat officium Procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem; et super pecuniis petitis a dicto D. Hugone, Prior Papie in descensu Capituli providebit.

⁶³⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart.19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 125; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 16: Rectorem domus Montis Brachi preficimus in Priorem dicte domus. ... Et fr. Thomas conuersus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis prout petit.

⁶³⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 125; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 16: Priori domus Mediolani non fit misericordia. Cui tamen ad altiora maiora et vtiliora vocato, iniungimus et ob meritum obedientie committimus, ut pro Dei et Ordinis honore et animarum salute ad provinciam Aquitanie et alias Gallie accedat, et ibidem iuxta gratiam sibi a Deo datam pauperes in fide protegat, pusillanimes consoletur et confirmet, omnibus aliis postpositis. Interim et vsque ad eius reversionem ad dictam domum Mediolani, regimen et administrationem eiusdem domus in spiritualibus et temporalibus committimus D. Innocentio professo et procuratori cartusie Papie, qui absentiam et uices illius suppleat et exequatur.

1564 “Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Ambrosius ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mediolani, et ibidem exerceat officium Vicarii ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Joannes ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri. Et domnus Joseph habeat patientiam in petitione sua. Et domnus Ypolitus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem, et ibi exerceat officium Procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Angelus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Florentie prout petit. Et frater Georgius conuersus domus Casularum ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁶³⁸

1564 “Amodo quelibet Prouincia Italie faciet obligationem depositariis pro quartaria. Et Piores domorum Italie anticipant solutionem et dent in manibus Visitorum, vt fiat vnica solutio. Et Prior qui non soluerit tempore congruo sit extra sedem donec soluerit.”⁶³⁹

⁶³⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, pp. 125-126; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, pp. 16-17: Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et D. Ambrosius ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mediolani et ibidem exerceat officium vicarii ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et D. Joannes ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri. Et D. Joseph habeat patientiam in petitione sua. Et D. Ypolitus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem, et ibi exerceat officium Procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et D. Angelus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Florentie prout petit. Et fr. Georgius conuersus domus Casularum ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem.

⁶³⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 127; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 18: Amodo quelibet Prouincia Italie faciet obligationem depositariis pro quartaria. Et priores domorum Italie anticipant solutionem et dent in manibus Visitorum ut fiat vnica solutio. Et Prior qui non soluerit tempore congruo sit extra sedem donec soluerit.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36* (2000), p. 139: Amodo quaelibet Prouincia Italiae faciet obligationem depositariis pro quartaria, et Piores domorum Italiae anticipant solutionem et dent in manibus Visitorum, ut fiat vnica solutio; et Prior qui non soluerit tempore congruo sit extra sedem donec soluerit.

1565 *The Prior of Pavia was alone under the rubric "Auditores compotorum" at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁶⁴⁰

1565 "Priori domus Parme fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Ypolitum, professum domus Papie et Procuratorem domus Astensis."⁶⁴¹

1565 "Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. Et domnus Bruno ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit. Et frater Bruno conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit."⁶⁴²

1565 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia. Et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Octavianum, professum et Procuratorem domus Papie."⁶⁴³

⁶⁴⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 131; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 21* (Dom Bastin inserts a comment, but it cannot be deciphered on the photographic reproduction).

⁶⁴¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 149; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 35: Priori domus Parme fit misericordia. Et preficimus in priorem dicte domus D. Ypolitum, professum domus Papie et procuratorem domus Astensis.*

⁶⁴² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 149; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 35: Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. Et D. Bruno ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit. Et fr. Bruno conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit.*

⁶⁴³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, pp. 149-150; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 35: Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia, et preficimus in priorem dicte domus domnum Octavianum, professum et procuratorem domus Papie.*

1565 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et frater Raphael conuersus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Vallis Pisis ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁶⁴⁴

1565 "Hortamur Priores domorum que non soluerunt portionem suam quartarie, vt nunc soluant et mittant ad urbem Romae quam primum, alioquin damnum et interesse sentient. Et de cetero Visitatores Prouincie mittant mandatum ad faciendum obligationem in camera Apostolica ad soluendum tempore debito, ne excommunicentur et Ordo detrimentum patiatur."⁶⁴⁵

1565 "Quia hactenus negligentius actum est in solutione quartarie Summi Pontificis, precipimus Visitoribus trium Prouinciarum Italie, vt omni cum diligentia dent operam vt Sua Sanctitas sit de Ordine contenta, et suo tempore dictam quartariam soluant. Et quia occitanter nimis domus ille que debent soluere suam quottam fabrice domus Rome in hanc vsque horam se gesserunt, vt Sua Sanctitas sit valde indignata, precipimus omnibus sub pena

⁶⁴⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 150; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 36: Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et fr. Raphael conuersus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Vallis Pisis ad ordinis voluntatem.*

⁶⁴⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 150; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, pp. 36-37: Hortamur Priores domorum que non soluerunt portionem suam quartarie ut nunc solvant et mittant ad urbem Rome quam primum, alioquin damnum et interesse sentient. Et de cetero visitatores prouincie mittant mandatum ad faciendum obligationem in camera Apostolica ad soluendum tempore debito ne excommunicentur et Ordo detrimentum patiatur.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 142: Hortamur Priores domorum (Lombardiae) quae non soluerunt portionem suam quartariae, ut nunc soluant et mittant ad urbem Romae, alioquin damnum et interesse sentient. Et de caetero Visitatores Prouinciae mittant mandatum ad faciendum obligationem in camera Apostolica ad soluendum tempore debito, ne excommunicentur et Ordo detrimentum patiatur.**

contenta in breui Apostolico, vt quam citius suam quottam Romam mittant, et sue Sanctitatis pie voluntati satisficiant.”⁶⁴⁶

1565 “Multae hoc anno mutationes in tribus Prouinciis Italiae, multi Priores absoluti, multi translati, plures monachi emissi et translati, uide rationem in sequenti ordinatione.”⁶⁴⁷

1565 “Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Janue et Papie; et cum Prior Janue non poterit, Papie et Mediolani eius vice supplebunt.”⁶⁴⁸

⁶⁴⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. I Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 156; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), p. 144: Quia hactenus negligentius actum est in solutione quartariae Summi Pontificis, praecipimus Visitoribus trium Prouinciarum Italiae, ut cum omni diligentia dent operam ut Sua Sanctitas sit de Ordine contenta, et suo tempore dictam quartariam soluant. Et quia oscitanter nimis domus illae que debent soluere suam quotam fabricae domus Romae in hanc usque horam se gesserunt, ut Sua Sanctitas sit ualde indignata, praecipimus omnibus sub poena contenta in breui Apostolico, ut quamcitius suam quotam Romam mittant, et suae Sanctitatis pie uoluntati satisficiant.

⁶⁴⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), p. 142; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 41: D. Chauvet fait cette reflexion: “Multae hoc anno mutationes in tribus prouinciis Italiae, multi priores absoluti, multi translati, plures monachi emissi et translati, uide rationem in sequenti ordinatione.” Cf. for the text of the ordination John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. I Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, pp. 154-156 and John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), pp. 142-144.

⁶⁴⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. I Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 157; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, pp. 41-42: Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Janue et Papie; et cum Prior Janue non poterit, Papie et Mediolani eius vice supplebunt.

1566 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁶⁴⁹

1566 "Priori domus Parme non fit misericordia. Et dominus Jacobus professus domus Papie reuertatur ad domum sue professionis prout petit."⁶⁵⁰

1566 "Domui Astensi preficimus in Priorem domnum Dyonisium, professum domus Vallis Pisis et Procuratorem domus Casularum. Et frater Bartholomeus conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit."⁶⁵¹

1566 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et dominus Bruno ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Janue sue professionis. Et dominus Joseph ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri prout petit. Et dominus Raphael ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Padue ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et dominus Anthonius de Cruce ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem, nec amplius reuertatur ad domum Venetiarum."⁶⁵²

⁶⁴⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 159; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 43.*

⁶⁵⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 179; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 58: Priori domus Parme non fit misericordia. Et dominus Jacobus professus domus Papie reuertatur ad domum sue professionis prout petit.*

⁶⁵¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 180; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 59: Domui Astensi preficimus in Priorem domnum Dyonisium professum domus Vallis Pisis et Procuratorem domus Casularum. Et frater Bartholomeus conuersus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit.*

⁶⁵² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 180; Dom Palémon Bastin,*

1566 “Tres Prouincie Italie compatiennes desolationi et ruine matris Cartusie, vltra iam beneficia et elemosinas eidem impensas, charitate stimulante, adhuc offerunt et libenter dant in elemosinam pro reparatione illius nonaginta scuta; videlicet quelibet Prouincia trecentum leuanda et exigenda per Visitatores a singulis domibus dictarum Prouinciarum, iuxta perequationem per Visitatores factam et signatam, a qua quidem solutione eximitur Prouincia Tuscie, que iam taxam supra dictam exsoluit, et domus Papie, que suam etiam taxam exsoluit.”⁶⁵³

1566 “De consensu et consilio Visitorum Prouincie Lombardie Propinquioris, ordinamus summam ducentorum scutorum esse impendendam pro restauratione et edificatione paruorum et pauperum domorum dicte Prouincie, que non habent edificia nec prouentus pro sustentatione personarum ibidem degentium. Et primo domo Saone, deinde aliis domibus ad discretionem Visitorum, ita ut omnes per circulum sentiant commodum et gratiam dictorum 200 scutorum. Quam quidem summam volumus solui in manibus Visitorum singulis annis, videlicet per domum Casularum 25 scuta, per domum Vallis Pisi 25 scuta, per domum Montis Benedicti 6 scuta, per domum Parme 12 scuta, per domum Ianue 12 scuta, per domum Montis Sancti Petri 6 scuta, Montisbrachi 6 scuta, per domum Mediolani 26 scuta, per domum Astensem 12 scuta, per domum Papie 50 scuta, per domum Mantue 20 scuta.”⁶⁵⁴

Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 59: Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et dominus Bruno ibidem hospes revertatur ad domum Ianue sue professionis. Et dominus Joseph ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri prout petit. Et dominus Raphael ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Padue ad ordinis voluntatem. Et dominus Anthonius de Cruce ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem, nec amplius revertatur ad domum Venetiarum.

⁶⁵³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 185.

⁶⁵⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 185; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), p. 152: De consensu et consilio Visitorum Lombardiae Propinquioris, ordinamus summam ducentorum scutorum esse impendendam pro restauratione et aedificatione paruorum et pauperum domorum dicte Prouinciae, quae non habent aedificia nec prouentus pro sustentatione personarum ibidem degentium; et primo domo Saone, deinde aliis domibus ad discretionem Visitorum, ita ut omnes per

1566 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisii et Papie."⁶⁵⁵

1567 "Priori domus Vallis Pisii non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Constantius dyaconus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem, et ibi discat que sunt Ordinis, et quietius solito se habeat. Et super his que scribunt domnus Joannes Baptista et domnus Anthonius Bosche professi Papie et ibidem hospites, Visitatores Commissarii in descensu Capituli prouidebunt."⁶⁵⁶

1567 "Priori domus Parme ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia. ... Et Prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis, et ibi exerceat officium Procuratoris in domo ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁶⁵⁷

circulum sentiant commodum et gratiam dictorum 200 scutorum; quam quidem summam uolumus solui in manibus Visitorum singulis annis, uidelicet per domum Casularum 25 scuta, per domum Vallis Pisii 25 scuta, per domum Montis Benedicti 6 scuta, per domum Parmae 12 scuta, per domum Ianuae 12 scuta, per domum Montis Sancti Petri 6 scuta, per domum Montisbrachi 6 scuta, per domum Mediolani 26 scuta, per domum Astensem 12 scuta, per domum Papiae 50 scuta, per domum Mantuae 20 scuta.

⁶⁵⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 186; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 64: Provinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisii et Papie.

⁶⁵⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 207; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 83: Priori domus Vallis Pisii non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Constantius diaconus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad ordinis voluntatem, et ibi discat que sunt Ordinis et quietius solito se habeat. Et super his que scribunt D. Joannes Baptista et D. Anthonius Bosche professi Papie et ibidem hospites visitatores commissarii in descensu capituli providebunt.

⁶⁵⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 208; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 83: Priori domus Parme ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia, ...

1567 “Priori domus Januae ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Peregrinus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis prout petit. ... Et Prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis, et ibi exerceat officium Procuratoris in Mediolano ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁶⁵⁸

1567 “Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Paulus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis prout petit.”⁶⁵⁹

1567 “Prior domus Astensis non fit misericordia. Et domnus Paulus ibidem [sic] vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit. Et frater Sebastianus ibidem conuersus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit, ad formam ordination[u]m Capituli Generalis.”⁶⁶⁰

Et prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis, et ibi exerceat officium Procuratoris in domo ad ordinis voluntatem.

⁶⁵⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 208; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 84: Priori domus Januae ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia, ... Et D. Peregrinus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis prout petit. ... Et Prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis, et ibi exerceat officium procuratoris in Mediolano ad Ordinis voluntatem.

⁶⁵⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 208; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 84: Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia, ... Et D. Paulus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis prout petit.

⁶⁶⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 208; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 84: Prior domus Astensis non fit misericordia. Et D. Paulus ibidem [short lacuna in the ms.] vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit. Et fr. Sebastianus ibidem conuersus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit ad formam ordinationum Capituli Generalis.

1567 “Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Hyeronimus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Florentie prout petit. Et frater Donatus conuersus professus ibidem vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Angelus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Janue sue professionis prout petit. Et frater Hyeronimus conuersus Bononie ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Bononie sue professionis prout petit.”⁶⁶¹

1567 “Committitur Prioribus Parisiensis et Fontis Beate Marie, vt dictam Prouinciam iuxta mandata Summi Pontificis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis visitent, et ordinationes eiusdem ibidem districte obseruari faciant.”⁶⁶²

1567 “Priori domus Bononie non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Johannes Franciscus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁶⁶³

⁶⁶¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 208; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 84: Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et D. Hyeronimus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Florentie prout petit. Et fr. Donatus conuersus professus ibidem vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem ad ordinis voluntatem. Et D. Angelus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Janue sue professionis prout petit. Et fr. Hyeronimus conuersus Bononie ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Bononie sue professionis prout petit.

⁶⁶² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 209; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 85: Committitur Prioribus Parisiensis et Fontis Beate Marie ut dictam provinciam iuxta mandata Summi Pontificis cum plena auctoritate capituli generalis visitent et ordinationes ejusdem ibidem districte observari faciant.

⁶⁶³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 209; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 85: Priori domus Bononie non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Joannes Franciscus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie ad ordinis voluntatem.

1567 "Committitur Prioribus Papie et Mediolani, vt dictam Prouinciam [Tusciae] iuxta mandata Summi Pontificis cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis visitent, et ibidem ordinationes eiusdem districte obseruari faciant."⁶⁶⁴

1567 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisii et Papie."⁶⁶⁵

1568 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.⁶⁶⁶

1568 "Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Gregorius ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit. ... Et quia domnus Petrus ibidem professus, post scripta ad preteritum Capitulum Generale habuit Commissarios Gallos qui illum a domo Astensi ad domum Janue miserunt, quibus communicare potuit et ipsi ei prouidere, nunc ad presens Capitulum misit, in quibus Reuerendissimum dominum Protectorem et Priorem Papie taxat, et alios; recepta charta, carceri mancipetur cum restrictione uictualium, donec probauerit scripta sua aut recantauerit et retractauerit; deinde generalem Ordinis teneat disciplinam ad uoluntatem Reuerendi Patris."⁶⁶⁷

⁶⁶⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 211; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 87: Committitur Prioribus Papie et Mediolani ut dictam Prouinciam [Tusciae] iuxta mandata Summi Pontificis cum plena auctoritate capituli generalis visitent, et ibidem ordinationes ejusdem districte obseruari faciant.*

⁶⁶⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 219; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 89: Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisii et Papie.*

⁶⁶⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 221.*

⁶⁶⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 245; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ*

1568 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Joannes Franciscus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montelli ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Sebastianus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Sebastianus commissus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montelli ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Constantius olim ibidem professus, qui per octodecim annos in apostasia permansit, amplius in Ordine non recipiatur."⁶⁶⁸

Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: *1564-1570*, p. 112: Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Gregorius ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papie prout petit. ... Et quia domnus Petrus ibidem professus, post scripta ad preteritum capitulum generale habuit commissarios gallos qui illum a domo Astensi ad domum Janue miserunt quibus communicare potuit et ipsi ei providere; nunc ad presens capitulum misit, in quibus Reuerendissimum dominum protectorem et priorem Papie taxat et alios, recepta charta, carceri mancipetur cum restrictione victualium, donec probaverit scripta sua aut recantaverit et retractaverit, deinde generalem ordinis teneat disciplinam ad voluntatem Reverendi Patris.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), p. 169: (In domo Januae). Et quia domnus N. ibidem professus, post scripta ad praeteritum Capitulum Generale, habuit Commissarios Gallos qui illum a domo Astensi ad domum Januae miserunt, quibus communicare potuit et ipsi ei providere, nunc ad praesens Capitulum misit, in quibus Reuerendissimum dominum Protectorem et Priorem Papiae taxat et alios, recepta charta carceri mancipetur cum restrictione victualium, donec probauerit scripta sua aut recantauerit et retractauerit; deinde teneat generalem Ordinis disciplinam ad uoluntatem Reuerendi Patris.

⁶⁶⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: *1567-1570*, p. 246; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: *1564-1570*, p. 113: Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et D. Joannes Franciscus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montelli ad ordinis voluntatem. Et fr. Sebastianus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem ad ordinis voluntatem. Et fr. Sebastianus commissus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Montelli ad ordinis voluntatem. Et D. Constantius olim ibidem professus qui per octodecim annos in apostasia permansit amplius in ordine non recipiatur.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), p. 169: (In domo Papiae) Et domnus Constantius olim ibidem professus, qui per 18 annos in apostasia permansit, amplius in Ordine non recipiatur.

1568 "Precipimus iuxta alias ordinata Prioribus et domibus Ordinis trium Prouinciarum Italie que non soluerunt ratam suam compositionis quatuor mille scutorum facte per Priorem Papie, vt hinc ad mensem Nouembris satisfaciant, alioquin sumptibus eorum prouidebitur."⁶⁶⁹

1568 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisii et Papie."⁶⁷⁰

1569 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the two "Auditores Computorum" at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.⁶⁷¹

1569 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia; et preficimus in Priorem dicte domus domnum Octavianum,

⁶⁶⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 250; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 117: Precipimus iuxta alias ordinata prioribus et domibus ordinis trium Prouinciarum Italie que non soluerunt ratam suam compositionis quatuor mille scutorum facte per priorem Papie ut hinc ad mensem novembris satisfaciant alioquin sumptibus eorum providebitur.*; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 170: Praecipimus iuxta alias ordinata Prioribus et domibus Ordinis trium Prouinciarum Italiae quae non soluerunt ratam suam compositionis quatuor mille scutorum factae per Priorem Papiae, ut hinc ad mensem Nouembris satisfaciant, alioquin sumptibus eorum prouidebunt.*

⁶⁷⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 250; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 118: Prouinciam Lombardie propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Vallis Pisii et Papie.*

⁶⁷¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 253; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 120.*

professum et Procuratorem domus Papie. Et Prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis.”⁶⁷²

1569 “Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Johannes Andreas ibidem hospes et criminosus vadat hospitatum ad domum Ferrarie ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Gregorius ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Janue sue professionis, et ibidem exerceat officium Procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Theophilus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Janue ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Gabriel ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Cesarius ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri, et ibidem exerceat officium Procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁶⁷³

1569 “Prior domus Mantue fit misericordia. ... Et super his que supplicant conuentuales de spaciamentis vltra lacum, imponitur silentium, et obseruetur ordinatio carte; et de aliis spaciamentis, prouidebunt Visitatores in proxima visitatione.”⁶⁷⁴

⁶⁷² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 276; *Dom Paléon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 139: Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia et preficimus in priorem dicte domus D. Octavianum, professum et procuratorem domus Papie. Et prior absolutus reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis.

⁶⁷³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 277; *Dom Paléon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 140: Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et D. Johannes Andreas ibidem hospes et criminosus vadat hospitatum ad domum Ferrarie ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et D. Gregorius ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Janue sue professionis et ibidem exerceat officium procuratoris ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et D. Theophilus ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Janue ad ordinis voluntatem. Et domnus Gabriel ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantue ad ordinis voluntatem. Et D. Cesarius ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Montis Sancti Petri, et ibidem exerceat officium procuratoris ad ordinis voluntatem.

⁶⁷⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 277; *Dom Paléon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented

1569 "Priori domus Saone non fit misericordia. Et Visitatores prouideant de religiosis dicte domui, vt aliqua forma Ordinis ibidem appareat. Et domus Prouincie soluant triginta scuta in anno dicte domui donec ad pinguiolem fortunam perueniat, prout Visitatores ordinabunt; quibus omnes teneantur obedire."⁶⁷⁵

1569 "Priori domus Florentie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Hyeronimus professus domus Papie ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."⁶⁷⁶

1569 "Priori domus Padue non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Hugo ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis."⁶⁷⁷

1569 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Mantue."⁶⁷⁸

by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 140: Prior domus Mantue fit misericordia, Et super his que supplicant conuentuales de spaciamentis ultra lacum imponitur silentium et obseruetur Ordinatio carte, et de aliis spaciamentis providebunt Visitatores in proxima visitatione.

⁶⁷⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 277; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 140: Priori domus Savone non fit misericordia. Et visitatores provideant de religiosis dicte domui, vt aliqua forma ordinis ibidem appareat. Et domus provincie solvant triginta scuta in anno dicte domui donec ad pinguiolem fortunam perueniat prout visitatores ordinabunt, quibus omnes teneantur obedire.

⁶⁷⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 278; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 141: Priori domus Florentie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Hyeronimus professus domus Papie ibidem hospes revertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis.

⁶⁷⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 279; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 142: Priori domus Padue non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Hugo ibidem hospes revertatur ad domum Papie sue professionis.

1569 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁶⁷⁹

1570 *The Prior of Pavia was one of three "auditores computorum" at the General Chapter: "Papie".*⁶⁸⁰

1570 "Priori domus Venetiarum non fit misericordia. ... Et domnus Nicolaus professus domus Papie, ibidem hospes, vadat hospitatum ad domum Trisulti ad Ordinis voluntatem."⁶⁸¹

The disposition for Pavia in 1570 has not been found.

1570 "Rectorem domus Montelli preficimus in Priorem dicte domus. Et domnus Gabriel professus Papie ibidem hospes quietius a cetero vivat et se emendare studeat, aliter Ordo providebit."⁶⁸²

⁶⁷⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 281; Dom Paléon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 144: Provinciam Lombardie propinquioris visitabunt Piores domorum Papie et Mantue.*

⁶⁷⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 281; Dom Paléon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 144; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 188, does not list the Prior of Pavia among those priors enjoying the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters super annum.*

⁶⁸⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 283.*

⁶⁸¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 307; Dom Paléon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 165: Priori domus Venetiarum non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Nicolaus professus domus Papie ibidem hospes vadat hospitatum ad domum Trisulti ad ordinis voluntatem.*

1570 "(In Prouincia Lombardiae Propinquieris). Et Prouincia huiusmodi siue domus Pedemontanae refundant et restituant Prouinciis Tusciae et Lombardiae Remotioris cuiilibet mille scuta, saluo errore calculi, per dictas Prouincias mutuata, et hoc quamcitiu fieri poterit. Et Visitatores super hoc inuigilent, alioquin ab eis exigentur."⁶⁸³

1570 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Mantue."⁶⁸⁴

1570 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁶⁸⁵

⁶⁸² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 307; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 165: Rectorem domus Montelli preficimus in Priorem dicte domus. Et D. Gabriel professus Papie ibidem hospes quietius a cetero vivat et se emendare studeat, aliter Ordo providebit.*

⁶⁸³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 183; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 164: Et provincia hujusmodi propinquior sive domus Pedemontane refundant et restituant prouinciis Tuscie et Lombardie Remotioris cuiilibet mille scuta, saluo errore calculi, per dictas provincias mutuata. Et hoc quamcitiu fieri poterit, et visitatores super hoc inuigilent, alioquin ab eis exigentur.*

⁶⁸⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 309; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 167: Prouinciam Lombardie propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Mantue.*

⁶⁸⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 309; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 167; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 194: "Papiae"*

1571 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papie"*.⁶⁸⁶

1571 "Quolibet anno Priores ferant aut mittant nomina fugitiuorum aut criminorum sue domus; et si fieri possit, obtineatur licentia a Summo Pontifice quatenus dicti criminosi et incorrigibiles possint mitti ad triremes ad tempus vel in perpetuum, prout casus exegerit; et qui de cetero ausi fuerint diffamare Ordinem incarcerentur, nec educantur de carceribus sine licentia Reuerendi Patris Cartusie."⁶⁸⁷

1571 "Priori domus Montis Benedicti non fit misericordia: et visitetur dicta domus in descensu capituli per Visitatores ordinarios."⁶⁸⁸

1571 "Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. ... Et visitetur dicta domus quamprimum fieri poterit per Visitatores ordinarios."⁶⁸⁹

⁶⁸⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 311; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 169.*

⁶⁸⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 320; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:37 (2001), p. 2: Quolibet anno Priores ferant aut mittant nomina fugitiuorum aut criminorum suae domus, et si fieri possit, obtineatur licentia a Summo Pontifice quatenus dicti criminosi et incorrigibiles possint mitti ad triremes ad tempus uel in perpetuum, prout casus exegerit; et qui de caetero ausi fuerint diffamare Ordinem incarcerentur, nec educantur de carceribus sine licentia Reuerendi Patris Cartusiae.*

⁶⁸⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 337; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 191: Priori domus Montis benedicti non fit misericordia. Et visitetur dicta domus in descensu capituli per visitatores ordinarios.*

⁶⁸⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 337; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2:*

1571 “Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri non fit misericordia. Et visitetur dicta domus in descensu Capituli per Visitatores ordinarios cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis.”⁶⁹⁰

1571 “Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et domnus Bruno ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Janue sue professionis prout petit. Et frater Hieronimus ibidem hospes et incarceratus, sub spe bone emendationis vadat hospitatum ad domum Vallis Pisii, nec emittatur extra domum, et ibi sustineat penam criminorum per viginti dies absque misericordia.”⁶⁹¹

1571 “(In domo Papiæ) Et frater N. ibidem incarceratus, sub spe bonæ emendationis vadat hospitatum ad domum Vallis Pisii, nec emittatur extra domum; et ibi sustineat poenam criminorum per 20 dies absque misericordia.”⁶⁹²

1571 “Priori domus Sauone fit misericordia; ... Et Visitatores prouideant dicte domui de honestis religiosis ad persoluendum diuinum officium.”⁶⁹³

1571-1578, p. 191: Priori domus Janue non fit misericordia. ... Et visitetur dicta domus quam primum fieri poterit per visitatores ordinarios.

⁶⁹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 337; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 191: Priori domus (Montis) Sancti Petri non fit misericordia. Et visitetur dicta domus in descensu Capituli per visitatores ordinarios cum plena auctoritate Capituli generalis.

⁶⁹¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 338; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 192: Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et D. Bruno ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Januæ suæ professionis prout petit. Et fr. Hieronimus ibidem hospes et incarceratus sub spe bonæ emendationis vadat hospitatum ad domum Vallis Pisii nec emittatur extra domum et ibi sustineat poenam criminorum per viginti dies absque misericordia.

⁶⁹² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:37* (2001), p. 9.

⁶⁹³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 338; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented

1571 "Et Visitatores cogant Priores domorum Prouincie soluere taxam per Capitulum Generale constitutam, scutorum triginta in anno dicte domus Sauone, pro paupertate illius domus subleuanda."⁶⁹⁴

1571 "Prouinciam Lombardie Propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Mantue."⁶⁹⁵

1571 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁶⁹⁶

1572 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et frater Hieronimus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Astensem sue professionis prout petit."⁶⁹⁷

by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 192: Priori domus Sauone fit misericordia, Et visitatores provideant dictae domui de honestis religiosis ad persolvendum diuinum officium.

⁶⁹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 338; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 192: Et visitatores cogant priores domorum provincie solvere taxam per capitulum generale constitutam, scutorum 30 in anno dicte domui Savonae, pro paupertate illius domus sublevanda.

⁶⁹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 340; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 195: Prouinciam Lombardie propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papiae et Mantuae.

⁶⁹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 340; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 195: "Papiae"; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 199: "Papiae"

⁶⁹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 370; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2:

1572 "Ordinationem factam anno 1564 per Capitulum Generale quae talis est: "Amodo quaelibet Prouincia Italiae faciat obligationem depositariis pro quartaria, et Piores domorum dictarum Prouinciarum anticipent solutionem et dent in manibus Visitatorum, ut fiant unica solutio; et Prior qui non soluerit tempore congruo sit extra sedem suam donec soluerit," confirmamus."⁶⁹⁸

1572 "Ordinationes pro tribus Prouinciis Italie:

Habito prius diligenti et saepe repetito tractatu in Capitulo Generali per Reuerendum Patrem et ceteros Diffinitores eiusdem, et etiam communicato negotio cum quibusdam patribus dicti Capituli ex primoribus, Declaramus eas nostri Ordinis personas quas in Italia commissos et oblatos uocant, qui in dicto Ordine fecerunt professionem, siue ad altare siue in colloquio, vel qui in eodem colloquio aut alibi presente conuentu fecerunt in manibus Prioris simplex votum obedientie, non esse donatos vlllo modo, sed ueros redditos laicos, eosdemque teneri abstinere perpetuo ab esu carniū et camisiis lineis, et loco earum debere portare laneas tunicellas et caputia, sicut et conuersi; Et in posterum non debere amplius uocari commissos neque oblatos, sed fratres et redditos; Et eandem precise professionem ad altare emittere debere qualem et conuersi. Eos uero qui recepti sunt sub conditionibus donatorum, quae conditiones scilicet non sunt vota uel professiones regulares, sed pacta et contractus humani et simplices obligationes ciuiles dicimus, dum uidelicet ille qui recipitur promittit iuxta Statuta, quod erit domui et Ordini uerus obediens et fidelis, damnum domus aut vituperium non celans sed reuelans, et cetera quae tenentur ex Statuto. Declaramus istos non esse redditos sed uere donatos, et tempore congruo extra clausuram et domos Ordinis edere et camisias impune portare posse. Sed habitum quem hactenus in Italia portauerunt similem, uidelicet habitus commissorum, illis debere auferrī, et illum tradi qui hodie seruatur in

1571-1578, p. 212: Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et fr. Hieronimus ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Astensem suæ professionis prout petit.

⁶⁹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 16; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 216: Confirmationem factam anno 1564 per Capitulum generale quæ talis est: Amodo quaelibet Prouincia Italiae faciat obligationem depositariis pro quartaria, et priores domorum dictarum prouinciarum anticipent solutionem et dent in manibus visitatorum ut fiant unica solutio. Et Prior qui non soluerit tempore congruo sit extra sedem suam donec soluerit, confirmamus.

Cartusia maiori, vt discernantur a conuersis et redditis, et ne scandallo sint, cum seculares illos uiderint comedere carnes. Porro nouitios qui nec professionem nec simplex votum fecerunt, nec pacta et condiciones donatorum promiserunt, qui siquidem intendunt fieri conuersi uel redditii, declaramus eos abstinere debere omnino a carnibus et camisiis lineis. Si uero intendunt post suum nouitiatum siue probationem fieri donati, declaramus istos carnes edere extra clausuram tamen et domos Ordinis et camisias lineas portare impune posse. Istis ergo sic declaratis atque expositis, districte precipimus in uirtute sancte obedientie omnibus Visitoribus, Prioribus, Vicariis et Procuratoribus omnium domorum Prouinciarum Italie, ne imposterum vllo modo, vllo in loco vel tempore vel corporis ualetudine patiantur istos fratres et redditos comedere carnes. Qui passus id fuerit, et per negligentiam, que lata culpa dicitur vel dolus, fieri id permiserit vel intra vel extra clausuram, tanquam sue professionis calumniator, ipso facto, vt habetur in Statuto capitulo quarto § 32 Secunde Partis Nouorum, obedientiam perdat et uocibus et locis debitis careat in eternum. Redditi uero qui carnes ipsas comederint, professi incarcerentur, nouitii statim ab Ordine expellantur. Camisias lineas non portent; caputia professi portent, nouitii non portent, vt in hoc distinguantur a professis; sed birretum sicut portabant antea uocati commissi. Quando uero incipiunt annum probationis, detur illis caputium sicut cum conuersis seruatur. Porro illi donati qui modo portant eundem habitum quem antea portabant commissi, cogantur omnino aut illum deponere, vt sine scandalo comedere carnes possint, aut si hoc nolunt, transeant ad ordinem redditorum vel conuersorum. Et sic probentur per annum cum caputio, et anno transacto, si receptabiles fuerint, profiteantur. Quod si nec transire ad redditos vel conuersos uolunt, nec habitum illum deponere, expellantur, nec amplius recipiantur in Ordine. Portabant autem ut dictum est supra eum habitum imposterum quem hodie portant donati in Cartusia maiori. Si quis autem ex redditis, quibus Ordo caputium concedit, esset ingratus Deo et Ordini et in superbiam erigeretur, proteruusque et minus iusto obediens et humilis quam antea uideretur, concedit Reuerendus Pater et Capitulum Generale licentiam et potestatem Prioribus Italie, vt cum consensu conuentus sui aut maioris partis auferant dictum caputium his qui indigni eo uidebuntur.⁶⁹⁹

⁶⁹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, pp. 373-375; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, pp. 216-218: **Ordinationes pro tribus Prouinciis Italiæ:**

Habito prius diligenti et saepe repetito tractatu in capitulo generali per Reverendum Patrem et cæteros Diffinitores ejusdem et etiam communicato negotio cum quibusdam patribus dicti capituli ex primoribus, declaramus eas nostri ordinis personas quas in Italia commissos et oblatos vocant, qui in dicto ordine fecerunt professionem, sive ad altare sive in colloquio, vel qui in eodem colloquio aut alibi presente conventu fecerunt in manibus Prioris simplex votum obedientiæ non esse donatos ullo modo, sed veros redditos laicos eosdemque teneri abstinere perpetuo ab esu carniæ et camisiis lineis, et loco earum debere portare laneæ (laneas ?) tunicellas et caputia, sicut et conversi. Et in posterum non debere amplius vocari commissos neque oblatos sed fratres et redditos et eandem precise professionem ad altare emittere debere qualem et conversi, eos vero qui recepti sunt sub conditionibus donatorum quæ conditiones scilicet non sunt vota vel professiones regulares sed pacta et contractus humani et simplices obligationes ciuiles, dum videlicet ille qui recipitur promittit juxta Statuta quod erit domui et ordini verus obediens et fidelis damnus domus aut vituperium non celans sed revelans et cætera quæ tenentur ex statuto, declaramus istos non esse redditos sed vere donatos et tempore congruo carnes extra clausuram et domos ordinis edere et camisias impune portare posse, sed habitum quem hactenus in Italia portaverunt similem videlicet habitui commissorum, illis debere offerri, et illum tradi qui hodie servatur in Cartusia majori, vt discernantur a conversis et redditis et ne scandallo sint cum seculares illos viderint comedere carnes. Porro novitios qui nec professionem nec simplex votum fecerunt nec pacta et conditiones donatorum promiserunt qui siquidem intendunt fieri conuersi vel redditos declaramus eos abstinere debere omnino a carnibus et camisiis lineis; si vero intendunt post suum novitiatum sive probationem fieri donati declaramus istos carnes edere extra clausuram tamen et domos ordinis et camisias lineas portare impune posse. Istit ergo sic declaratis atque expositis, districte præcipimus in virtute sanctæ obedientiæ omnibus visitatoribus, Prioribus, vicariis et procuratoribus omnium domorum provinciarum Italiæ, ne imposterum villo modo nullo in loco vel tempore vel corporis valetudine patiantur istos fratres et redditos comedere carnes, qui id passus fuerit et per negligentiam quæ lata culpa dicitur vel dolus fieri id permiserit vel intra vel extra clausuram, tanquam suæ professionis calumniator ipso facto, vt habetur in statuto capitulo 4º § 32 secunde partis novorum, obedientiam perdat et vocibus et locis debitis careat in eternum. Redditi vero qui carnes ipsas comederint professi incarcerationentur, novitii statim ab ordine expellantur camisias lineas non portent; caputia professi portent, novitii non portent, vt in hoc distinguantur a professis; sed biretum sicut portabant antea vocati commissi, quando uero incipiunt annum probationis detur illis caputium sicut cum conversis servatur. Porro illi donati qui modo portant eundem habitum quem antea portabant commissi cogantur omnino aut illum deponere, vt sine scandalo comedere carnes possint aut si hoc nolunt, transeant ad ordinem redditorum vel conversorum et sic probentur per annum cum caputio, et anno transacto si receptabiles fuerint profiteantur. Quod si nec transire ad redditos vel conversos volunt nec habitum illum deponere expellantur nec amplius recipiantur in ordine. Portabunt autem ut dictum est supra eum habitum imposterum quem hodie portant donati in cartusia majori. Si quis autem ex redditis quibus Ordo caputium concedit esset ingratus Deo et ordini et in superbiam erigeretur proterusque et minus iusto obediens et humilis quam antea videretur, concedit Reuerendus Pater et Capitulum Generale licentiam et potestatem prioribus Italiæ vt cum consensu conventus

sui aut majoris partis auferant dictum caputium his qui indigni eo videbuntur.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), pp. 16-18: **Ordinationes pro tribus Prouinciis Italiae:**

Habito prius diligenti et saepe repetito tractatu in Capitulo Generali per Reuerendum Patrem et caeteros Diffinitores eiusdem, et etiam communicato negotio cum quibusdam patribus dicti Capituli ex primoribus, declaramus eas nostri Ordinis personas quas in Italia commissos et oblatos uocant, qui in dicto Ordine fecerunt professionem, siue ad altare siue in colloquio, uel qui in eodem colloquio aut alibi praesente conuentu fecerunt in manibus Prioris simplex uotum obedientiae, non esse donatos ullo modo, sed ueros redditos laicos, eosdemque teneri abstinere perpetuo ab esu carniuum et camisiis lineis, et loco earum debere portare laneas tunicellas et caputia, sicut et conuersi; Et in posterum non debere amplius uocari commissos neque oblatos, sed fratres et redditos, et eandem praecise professionem ad altare emittere debere qualem et conuersi; eos uero qui recepti sunt sub conditionibus donatorum, quae conditiones scilicet non sunt uota uel professiones regulares, sed pacta et contractus humani et simplices obligationes ciuiles dicimus, uidelicet ille qui recipitur promittit iuxta Statuta, quod erit domui et Ordini uerus obediens et fidelis, damnus domus aut uituperium non celans sed reuelans, et caetera quae tenentur ex Statuto, declaramus istos non esse redditos sed uere donatos, et tempore congruo extra clausuram et domos Ordinis [carnes] edere et camisias impune portare posse; sic habitum quem hactenus in stalla portauerunt similem, uidelicet habitus commissorum, illis debere auferri et illum tradi qui hodie seruatur in Cartusia maiori, ut discernantur a conuersis et redditis, et ne scandala sint, cum seculares illos uiderint comedere carnes. Porro nouitios qui nec professionem nec simplex uotum fecerunt, nec pacta et conditiones donatorum promiserunt, qui siquidem intendunt fieri conuersi uel redditii, declaramus eos abstinere debere omnino a carnibus et camisiis lineis, si uero intendunt post suum nouitium siue probationem fieri donati; declaramus istos carnes edere extra clausuram tamen et domos Ordinis et camisias lineas portare impune posse. Istis ergo sic declaratis et expositis, districte praecipimus in uirtute sanctae obedientiae omnibus Visitoribus, Prioribus, Vicariis et Procuratoribus omnium domorum Prouinciarum Italiae, ne in posterum ullo modo ullo in loco uel tempore uel corporis ualetudine patiantur istos fratres et redditos comedere carnes; qui id passus fuerit et per negligentiam, quae lata culpa dicitur uel dolus, fieri id permiserit uel intra uel extra clausuram, tanquam suae professionis calumniator ipso facto, ut habetur in Statuto cap. 4 § 32 2^a Partis Nouorum, obedientiam perdat et uocibus et locis debitis careat in aeternum; redditii uero qui carnes ipsas comederint professi incarcerentur, nouitii statim ab Ordine expellantur. Camisias lineas non portent; caputia professi portent, nouitii non portent, ut in hoc distinguantur a professis; sed biretum sicut portabant antea uocati commissi. Quando uero incipiunt annum probationis, detur illis caputium sicut cum conuersis seruatur. Porro illi donati qui modo portant eundem habitum quem antea portabant commissi, cogantur omnino aut illum deponere, ut sine scandalo comedere carnes possint, aut si hoc nolunt, transeant ad ordinem redditorum uel conuersorum, et sic Probentur per annum cum caputio, et anno transacto si receptabiles fuerint profiteantur; quod si nec transire ad redditos uel conuersos uolunt nec habitum illum deponere, expellantur, nec amplius recipiantur in Ordine; portabunt autem ut dictum est supra eum

1572 "Prouinciam Lombardie propinquieris vistabunt Priores domorum Papie et Mantue."⁷⁰⁰

1572 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie"*.⁷⁰¹

1573 "Priori domus Papie non fit misericordia. Et frater Joannes Maria ibidem conuersus et per annum incarceratus, a carceribus liberetur, et vadat de cella ad ecclesiam sub spe bone emendationis."⁷⁰²

1573 "Prouinciam Lombardie propinquieris visitabunt Priores domorum Papie et Mantue."⁷⁰³

habitu in posterum, quem hodie portant donati in Cartusia maiori. Si quis autem ex redditis, quibus Ordo caputium concedit, esset ingratus Deo et Ordini, et in superbiam erigeretur, proteruusque et minus iusto obediens et humilis quam antea uideretur, concedit Reuerendus Pater et Capitulum Generale licentiam et potestatem Prioribus Italiae, ut cum consensu conuentus sui aut maioris partis auferant dictum caputium his qui indigni eo uidebuntur.

⁷⁰⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 375; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 219: *Provinciam Lombardiæ propinquieris vistabunt Priores domorum Papiæ et Mantuæ.*

⁷⁰¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 376; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 219: *"Papie"*

⁷⁰² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 401; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 238: *Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et fr. Joannes Maria ibidem conuersus et per annum incarceratus, a carceribus liberetur, et vadat de cella ad ecclesiam sub spe bonæ emendationis.*

⁷⁰³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 404; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2:

1573 *The Prior of Pavia was granted the powers of the General Chapter in urgent matters "super annum": "Papie".*⁷⁰⁴

1573 "Ordinationem anno 1571 ... et superior 1572 confirmatam confirmamus iterum et in singulis provinciis Italiae provinciis [*sic*] scribi et observari volumus et mandamus sub poena ibi contenta et alia arbitranda. Quae talis est:

Amodo quaelibet provincia Italiae faciat obligationem depositariis pro quartaria, et priores domorum dictarum provinciarum anticipent solutionem et dent in manibus visitorum, vt fiat unica solutio. Et Prior qui non solverit tempore congruo sit extra sedem donec solverit."⁷⁰⁵

1574 "Priori domus Verne non fit misericordia. ... Et donnus Gabriel ibidem hospes, qui non est contentus gratia sibi per Reuerendum Patrem super annum facta, includatur in firmissimis carceribus dicte domus et bene custodiatur, ibique discat humiliari et se totum Ordini committere. Et Prior Verne expensis domus sue professionis Papie prouideat sibi de mutatoriis."⁷⁰⁶

1571-1578, p. 242: Provinciam Lombardiae propinquioris visitabunt Priores domorum Papiae et Mantuae.

⁷⁰⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 404; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 242: "Papiae"*

⁷⁰⁵ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 243.*

⁷⁰⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 416; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 247: Priori domus Vernae (D. Barth. Textoris [Joseph] C[apuzi]) non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Gabriel ibidem hospes qui non est contentus gratia sibi per Reverendum Patrem super annum facta includatur in firmissimis carceribus dictae domus et bene custodiatur, ibique discat humiliari et se totum Ordini committere; Et Prior Vernae expensis domus suae professionis Papiae prouideat sibi de mutatoriis.; John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 407; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse**

1574 “Priori domus Parme non fit misericordia. Et donnus Joannes Baptista de Portis ibidem hospes reuertatur ad domum Papiæ sue professionis prout petit.”⁷⁰⁷

1574 “Priori domus Astensis non fit misericordia. Et donnus Dionisius ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papiæ ad Ordinis voluntatem.”⁷⁰⁸

1574 “Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et donnus Paulus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem, et ibi exerceat officium Vicarii ad Ordinis voluntatem. Et frater Joannes Maria ibidem incarceratus reuertatur ad domum Parme sue professionis, sub debita Ordinis disciplina.”⁷⁰⁹

*1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 216: Priori domus Vernæ non fit misericordia. ... et domnus Gabriel qui non est contentus gratia sibi per Reverendum Patrem super annum factam, includatur in firmissimis carceribus dictæ domus et bene custodiatur, ibique discat humiliari et se totum Ordini committere; et Prior dictæ domus expensis domus suæ professionis Papiæ prouideat sibi de mutatorijs.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:37 (2001), pp. 26-27: (In domo Vernæ). Et domnus N. ibidem hospes, qui non est contentus gratia sibi per Reuerendum Patrem Cartusie super annum facta, includatur in firmissimis carceribus dictæ domus et bene custodiatur, et ibi discat humiliari et se totum Ordini committere; et Prior Vernæ, expensis domus suæ professionis Papiæ, prouideat sibi de mutatorijs.**

⁷⁰⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartæ Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 428; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 262: Priori domus Parmæ non fit misericordia. Et D. Joannes Baptista de Portis ibidem hospes revertatur ad domum Papiæ suæ professionis prout petit.*

⁷⁰⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartæ Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 428; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, pp. 262-263: Priori domus Astensis non fit misericordia. Et D. Dionisius ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Papiæ ad ordinis voluntatem.*

⁷⁰⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartæ Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 428; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2:*

1575 “Quia pauci obediunt ordinationibus huc usque factis tribus Prouinciis Italiae circa solutionem pecuniarum cameralium, ideo ordinamus a Prioribus Italiae accelerari predictas solutiones, alioquin si Ordo in aliquam incurrat censuras aut damna, ipsis imputabitur temporibus suis non solventibus, cum refactione quorumcunque damnorum et expensarum factarum Romae praedictae.”⁷¹⁰

1576 *The Prior of Pavia was presumably diffinitor at the General Chapter: “Papiæ”*.⁷¹¹

1576 “Rectori domus Vernæ non fit misericordia. Et D. Gabriel ibidem hospes habeat pacientiam in petitione sua. (D. Claudio Mauritano J[ohannes] C[apus])⁷¹²

1576 “Licet aliquae personae trium Prouinciarum Italiae mittantur ad alias domos, non uult tamen Capitulum dictas personas periculo, penis, aut aliis discriminibus se committere nec exponere. Ideo statuit et ordinat, ut [ne cancelled in ms. before ut] dictae personae exeant a domibus in quibus in praesentiarum degunt, donec Priores dictarum domorum iudicauerint sine periculo aliquo dictas personas posse transmigrare ad designatas sibi domos;

1571-1578, p. 263: Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et D. Paulus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Astensem et ibi exerceat officium Vicarii ad ordinis voluntatem. Et fr. Joannes Maria ibidem incarceratus revertatur ad domum Parmæ suæ professionis sub debita Ordinis disciplina.-

⁷¹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 453; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 278: Quia pauci obediunt ordinationibus huc usque factis tribus provinciis Italiae circa solutiones pecuniarum cameralium ideo ordinamus a Prioribus Italiae accelerari predictas solutiones, alioquin si ordo in aliquas incurrat censuras aut damna ipsis imputabitur temporibus suis non solventibus cum refactione quorumcunque damnorum et expensarum factarum Romae praedictae.*

⁷¹¹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 280.*

⁷¹² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 284.*

et interim maneant in dictis domibus, cellis, et locis, tam in ecclesia quam in capitulo, refectorio, colloquio, et aliis locis, sub obedientia Prioris.”⁷¹³

1576 “Vt domus Romae, oculis Summi Pontificis et omnium Catholicorum Principum exposita, et tot impendiis a Pio quarto et religione inchoata, aliquam recipiat Ordinis formam, ad diuini cultus augmentum et Ordinis honorem, et maxime cum nedum Prouinciae Italiae, sed totus Ordo ad Urbem confluat, pro negotiis suis, priuilegiis, facultatibus, uel gratiis et litibus expediendis, et dictae (forte: domus) Urbis opera indigeat, quae quidem uere sit Ordinis et refugium et propugnaculum, et etiam ne Summus Pontifex, qui hoc habet in animo, maiori cogatur onere pro fabrica domus Romae grauare; ut a nobis compensata domorum tenuitate et opulentia remissius fiat, quod a sua Sanctitate grauiori onere fieri posset, compatientes tot cameralibus impositionibus, uolumus ut saltem aliquarum domorum abundantiam dictae domus Romae inopiae et structurae succurratur; et ordinamus insuper atque praecipimus, ut in duos aut tres annos ab hoc mense decurrendos, domus Sanctorum Stephani et Brunonis sexcenta scuta auri pro unius cellae constructione in manibus Prioris Romae exbursset, Padulae totidem, Neapolis totidem, totidemque domus Papiae. Prouincia uero Tusciae duas uel saltem unam similiter in duos aut tres annos cellam construat.”⁷¹⁴

⁷¹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 43.

⁷¹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), pp. 43-44; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, pp. 290, 292: Ut domus Romae oculis Summi Pontificis et omnium catholicorum Principum exposita et tot impendiis a Pio quarto et religione inchoata aliquam recipiat ordinis formam ad diuini cultus augmentum et ordinis honorem, et maxime cum nedum provinciae Italiae sed totus ordo ad Urbem confluat, pro negotiis suis, priuilegiis, facultatibus, uel gratiis et litibus expediendis, et dictae urbis opera indigeat, quae quidem uere sit ordinis et refugium et propugnaculum; et etiam ne Summus Pontifex qui hoc habet in animo maiori cogatur onere pro fabrica domus Romae gravare, ut a nobis compensata domorum tenuitate et opulentia remissius fiat, quod a sua Sanctitate grauiori onere fieri posset, compatientes tot cameralibus impositionibus uolumus ut saltem aliquarum domorum abundantiam dictae domus Romae inopiae et structurae succurratur. Et ordinamus insuper atque praecipimus ut in duos aut tres annos ab hoc mense decurrendos, domus SS. Stephani et Brunonis sexcenta scuta auri pro unius cellae constructione in manibus Prioris Romae exbursset, Padulae totidem, Neapolis totidem totidemque domus Papiae; provincia uero Tusciae duas uel saltem unam similiter in duos aut tres annos cellam construat.

1577 "(In domo Casularum). Et restauretur antiqua domus iuxta intensionem Summi Pontificis, ut possint ibi habitare sex monachi cum requisita familia; et fiant consuetæ elemosynæ pro facultate domus; et venerabiles Patres Priores domorum Papiæ et Vallis Pisiï uideant et audiant computa architecti Mediolanensis, et cum eo concordent."⁷¹⁵

1577 "(In domo Vallis Pisiï). Et frater N. ibidem hospes uadat hospitatum ad domum Papiæ, et bene et religiose conuersetur; alias si reciderit in casum quamuis non dignum carcere, incarceretur et non liberetur nisi per Capitulum Generale aut Reuerendum Patrem Cartusiæ."⁷¹⁶

1577 "Ordinationem anno præterito factam quæ incipit: "Licet aliquæ personæ trium Prouinciarum Italiae", confirmamus."⁷¹⁷

1577 "Cum ex multiplicatione religiosorum laicorum in Prouinciis Italiae sit uere multiplicata gens et non magnificata laetitia; ordinamus ut intra sex

⁷¹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 51; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 301: In domo Casularum.-) Et restauretur antiqua domus iuxta intensionem Summi Pontificis ut possint ibi habitare 6 monachi cum requisita familia et fiant consuetæ elemosynæ pro facultate domus. Et VV. PP. Priores domorum Papiæ et Vallis Pisiï uideant et audiant computa architecti Mediolanensis et cum eo concordent.

⁷¹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 51; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, pp. 301-302: In domo Vallis Pisiï.-) Et fr. N. ibidem hospes uadat hospitatum ad domum Papiæ et bene et religiose conuersetur alias si reciderit in casum quamuis non dignum carcere, incarceretur et non liberetur nisi per capitulum generale aut Reverendum Patrem Cartusiæ.

⁷¹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 51; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 303: Ordinationem anno præterito factam quæ incipit: Licet aliquæ personæ trium Prouinciarum Italiae etc .. confirmamus.

annos nullus recipiatur conuersus, redditus laicus, uel donatus absque licentia Capituli Generalis uel Reuerendi Patris Cartusiae.”⁷¹⁸

1577 “Ordinationem anno 1575 factam pro pecuniis debitis Camerae Apostolicae, iterum renouamus et repetimus; quam obseruari uolumus, et hortamur propter periculum censurarum, et domus pauperulae Romae leuamen, quae cogitur bona sua obligare et pecunias ad interesse accipere; alioquin domus quae tempestiue non soluerunt aut non soluent tempore congruo, teneantur restituere eidem domui damna et interesse quae sustinuit ac sustinet illarum causa; super quo Visitatores inuigilent, alioquin ipsi damna resarcire teneantur, distributione et computis a domno Joanne Procuratore dictae domus faciendis, cui deinceps mittantur pecuniae mittendae.”⁷¹⁹

1577 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the sermon at the General Chapter in the following year: “Sermonem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiae.”*⁷²⁰

⁷¹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), pp. 51-52; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 306: 2^a. Cum ex multiplicatione religiosorum laicorum in provinciis Italiae sit vere multiplicata gens et non magnificata laetitia, ordinamus ut intra sex annos nullus recipiatur conuersus, redditus laicus, uel donatus absque licentia Capituli generalis uel Reverendi Patris cartusiae.

⁷¹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 52; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 306: Ordinationem anno 1575 factam pro pecuniis debitis camerae apostolicae iterum renouamus et repetimus, quam obseruari uolumus, et hortamur propter periculum censurarum, et domus pauperulae Romae leuamen, quae cogitur bona sua obligare et pecunias ad interesse accipere, alioquin domus quae tempestiue non soluerunt aut non soluent tempore congruo teneantur restituere eidem domui damna et interesse quae sustinuit ac sustinet illarum causa, super quo visitatores inuigilent alioquin ipsi damna resarcire teneantur distributione et computis a D. Joanne procuratore dictae domus faciendis, cui deinceps mittantur pecuniae mittendae.

⁷²⁰ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 307; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 233: sermonem Prior Papiae.

1578 “Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et visitetur dicta domus per Priores a Reverendo Patre nominandos. Declaramus dictam domum non teneri ad refectionem expensarum hactenus factarum occasione domni Antonii Bosci ea lege et conditione ut prior dictæ domus solvat et numeret priori domus Vallis Pisiæ eleemosynæ nomine, quemadmodum pollicitus est trecenta scuta.”⁷²¹

1581 “D. Archangeli Prioris domus Astensis absolutionem factam per illustrissimum Protectorem ratam habemus et quatenus opus est ipsum absolvimus et præficimus in priorem dictæ domus D. Matthæum professum et procuratorem domus Papiæ in stantia Mediolani.”⁷²²

1581 “Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et D. Joannes Baptista Portis ibidem procurator vadat hospitatum ad domum Romæ ibique exerceat officium procuratoris tam pro ipsa domo, quam pro communi ordine. Et D. Joannes professus domus Mediolani revertatur ad domum suæ professionis.”⁷²³

⁷²¹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 2: 1571-1578, p. 319; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 60: Declaramus domum Papiæ non teneri ad refectionem expensarum hactenus factarum occasione domni Antonii Albosci, ea lege et conditione ut Prior dictæ domus solvat et numeret Priori domus Vallis Pisiæ eleemosynæ nomine quemadmodum pollicitus est dictus venerabilis Pater Prior Papiæ, trecenta scuta.

⁷²² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 355; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 78: Domni Archangeli Prioris domus Astensis absolutionem factam per illustrissimum Protectorem ratam habemus ut quatenus opus est ipsum absolvimus; et præficimus in Priorem dictæ domus domnum Matthæum, professum et Procuratorem domus Papiæ in stantia Mediolani.

⁷²³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 356; Dom Bastin gives a shorter text on p. 355: In domo Papiæ.-) Et D. Joannes Baptista Portis ibidem procurator vadat hospitatum ad domum Romæ ibique exerceat officium procuratoris tam pro ipsa domo quam pro communi ordine.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 78: (In domo Papiæ) Et domnus Joannes Baptista Portis ibidem Procurator vadat hospitatum ad domum Romæ, ibique exerceat officium Procuratoris tam pro ipsa domo quam pro communi Ordine.

1582 "Rectori domus Vallis Pisiae fit misericordia, et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus D. Joannem Baptistam de Portis professum domus Papiæ."⁷²⁴

1582 "Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri fit misericordia, et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus D. Constantium propterea a prioratu domus Papiæ absolutum. Et Prior absolutus revertatur ad domum Papiæ suae professionis, ibique exerceat officium procuratoris."⁷²⁵

1582 "Priori domus Papiæ pro pace ipsius et domus fit misericordia. Concedimus autem conventualibus electionem, hortantes eos et praecipientes ut ad formam statuti talem eligant personam quam Reverendus Pater merito possit approbare. Cui electioni praesint Priores Bononiae et Astensis. Et D. Joannes Australis ibidem hospes vadat ad priorem in Gemnico [*the charterhouse of Gaming*] visitatorem provinciae Alemaniae superioris via concena⁷²⁶. Et D. Peregrinus ibidem professus vadat hospitatum ad domum Mantuae."⁷²⁷

1583 "Communi Ordinis bono et honori consulentes, censemus et ordinamus ut domus cartusiae Papiæ nomine eleemosynae conferat quotannis centum scuta domui Romae, donec ad pinguiorem fortunam deuenit."⁷²⁸

⁷²⁴ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 365.

⁷²⁵ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 365.

⁷²⁶ Professor Laurent Borne, *Conservator of the Archives at the Grande Chartreuse, reads Dom Palémon Bastin's manuscript as concena, but admits that the sense is unclear. The present writer wonders whether the word should read Romana.*

⁷²⁷ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 365; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 84: Priori domus Papiæ pro pace ipsius et domus fit misericordia; concedimus autem conventualibus electionem, hortantes eos, et praecipientes, ut ad formam Statuti talem eligant personam quam Reuerendus Pater merito possit approbare; cui electioni praesint Priores Bononiae et Florentiae [*sic*].

⁷²⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 89; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 379: Communi Ordinis bono et honori consulentes

1583 “Domui Padulae praeficimus in Priorem domnum Damianum, professum domus Papiæ, cui in uirtute sanctae obedientiae praecipimus ut statim, aut quantocyus fieri poterit, ad eandem domum accedat et eius curam in utroque statu suscipiat, pro Dei honore, Ordinis decore, et ipsius domus utilitate et profectu; cui commendamus venerabilem Patrem domnum Philippum ibidem professum, ut omnem consolationem iustam et necessariam ei benigne exhibeat. (Is domnus Philippus fuerat Prior. Et ille domnus Damianus uidetur fuisse is qui fuerat ante absolutus a Protectore dum esset Prior Mediolani et Visitor Lombardiae Propinquioris, et hoc anno fit Visitor Lombardiae Remotioris).”⁷²⁹

1585 “(In domo Papiæ). Et si constet venerabili Patri Visitori, de lite illa mortali inter parentes, poterit illi concedere licentiam modo ita uiderit expedire, alias non. Et circa computa inter dictam domum et domum Casularum, stetur iudicio domni Damiani Prioris Padulae, ab utraque parte in iudicem et arbitrum electi; et Prior Papiæ amplius non repetat pecunias a domno Innocentio (olim Priore) iam donatas praedictae domui Casularum, ut nobis constat plurimorum patrum testimonio.”⁷³⁰

censemus et ordinamus ut domus cartusiae Papiæ nomine eleemosynæ conferat quotannis centum scuta domui Romæ donec ad pinguiorem fortunam devenerit.

⁷²⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), pp. 89-90; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, pp. 380-381: Domui Padulae praeficimus in Priorem D. Damianum professum domus Papiæ cui in virtute sanctae obedientiae praecipimus ut statim aut quantocyus fieri poterit ad eandem domum accedat et ejus curam in utroque statu suscipiat pro Dei honore, Ordinis decore et ipsius domus utilitate et profectu; cui commendamus V.P.D. Philippum ibidem professum ut omnem consolationem justam et necessariam ei benigne exhibeat. (Is domnus Philippus fuerat Prior. Et ille D. Damianus videtur fuisse is qui fuerat ante absolutus a Protectore dum esset Prior Mediolani et Visitor Lombardiae propinquioris, et hoc anno fit Visitor Lombardiae remotioris.)

⁷³⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 103; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 400: In domo Papiæ.-) Et si constet V. P. Visitori de lite illa mortali inter parentes poterit illi concedere licentiam modo ita uiderit expedire alias non. Et circa computa inter dictam domum et domum Casularum, stetur iudicio domni Damiani Prioris Padulae ab utraque parte in iudicem et arbitrum electi. Et

1586 "(In domo Casularum). Et circa computa inter dictam domum et domum Papiæ, definiant Visitatores ad domum Papiæ destinati per Capitulum Generale, quorum iudicio teneantur Priores dictarum domorum morem gerere, non obstante quacunque ordinatione iam facta."⁷³¹

1586 (In domo Parmæ). "Et de computis inter dictum domum et domum Papiæ, definiant Visitatores ordinarii in proxime futura visitatione."⁷³²

1586 "(In domo Papiæ). Et visitetur dicta domus in descensu Capituli per Priores domorum Neapolis et Sanctorum Stephani et Brunonis, cum plena auctoritate Capituli Generalis et potestate absolvendi quoscunque officiales si casus exegerit; quibus omnem concedimus auctoritatem diffiniendi et iudicandi de controuersiis computorum inter dictam domum et domum Casularum ac domum Vallis Pisi; et dictarum domorum Priores acquiescant eorum iudicio et determinationi, nec amplius conquerantur, non obstante quacunque præterita disceptatione et ordinatione. Et dominus N. cesset interpellare Reuerendum Patrem et Capitulum Generale pro parentum visitatione et inordinata diuagatione."⁷³³

Prior Papiæ amplius non repetat pecunias a domno Innocentio (olim Priore) jam donatas prædictæ domui Casularum, ut nobis constat plurimorum patrum testimonio.-

⁷³¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 108; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 409: In domo Casularum.-) Et circa computa inter dictam domum et domum Papiæ definiant Visitatores ad domum Papiæ destinati per capitulum generale quorum iudicio teneantur Priores dictarum domorum morem gerere non obstante quacunque ordinatione iam facta.

⁷³² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 108; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 409: In domo Parmæ.-) Et de computis inter dictum domum et domum Papiæ definiant Visitatores ordinarii in proxime futura visitatione.

⁷³³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), pp. 108-109; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, pp. 409-410: In domo Papiæ.-) Et visitetur dicta domus in descensu capituli per Priores domorum Neapolis et SS. Stephani et Brunonis, cum plena auctoritate Capituli generalis et potestate absolvendi quoscunque officiales si

1587 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁷³⁴

1587 "Quia nimia paupertas domus Savonæ vergit in ignominiam totius Ordinis volumus ut quousque ad meliorem pervenerit fortunam provincia Lombardiæ propinquioris subministret illi centum scuta singulis annis juxta divisionem et taxam a visitoribus provinciæ faciendam."⁷³⁵

After the charta for 1587 Dom Chauvet added: "Interim instabatur pro transferenda sede Reuerendi Patris in Italiam, et Vicarius domnus Cortinus infensus Cartusiae, inquit dominus Molin [Historia, Vol. 3, pp. 133-136], uolens ire ad Cartusianos Cisalpinos (hoc est, Transalpinos), ut cogitauerat, et cum suo secreto consilio deliberauerat, accinxit se ad iter cum maiori parte conuentus Cartusiae, et uenit usque ad cellarium Fauratii in Sabaudia; agebat enim tunc de translatione sedis Cartusiensis ad Italos; hanc Bononia expectabat quasi suam [quia ibi erat Reuerendus Pater], Papienses iam praeperauerant solitum, Itali gaudebant omnes; aliae uero Prouinciae reclamabant. Sed praeclarus ac nobilis Senatus Delphinatus hanc stultam deliberationem, scissuramque coronae huius Prouinciae minime permisit; ac cito Jaryum Scribam accersiuit tunc Gratianapoli negotia domus agentem, eique iniunxit ut regio nomine et Parlamenti fugientes ad Cartusiam reduceret, sub fiscali poena; ille factiarium [factuarium] mittit qui reuocet; redeunt pedes plurimi. Redit et Vicarius qui altera die reuersionis mortuus est in Correria 12^a Augusti, antequam pulsaret relictæ domus Cartusiae limen; erat enim pingui set obesus, et aestus uenit super caput eius; interea Scriba domum redit, qui Vicarii obitum aegerrime tulit, et cum mortuum uidere uellet priusquam terrae mandaretur, dissui iussit; aderat et domnus Jacobus professus domus Nannetarum, Jarii consobrinus, pictor, qui eius effigiem delineare uolebat, sed ille ex multa sanguinis eruptione adeo

casus exegerit; quibus omnem concedimus auctoritatem diffiniendi et iudicandi de controversiis computorum inter dictam domum et domum Casularum ac domum Vallis Pisii, et dictarum domorum Priores acquiescant eorum iudicio et determinationi nec amplius conquerantur non obstante quacunq; præterita disceptatione et ordinatione. - Et D. N. cesset interpellare Reverendum Patrem et Capitulum generale pro parentum visitatione et inordinata diuagatione.-

⁷³⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 111.

⁷³⁵ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, p. 431.

deformis apparuit, ut pingi non potuerit. Mortuo Vicario Generali, domnus Martinus Gallifet, professor Cartusiae et Procurator in obedientia Melani, mittitur a conuentualibus Bononiam ad Reuerendum Patrem, qui instituit Uicarium Cartusiae domnum Franciscum Manuel [quem ante uidimus Procuratorem Calesii] et oratore statim remisso, spondit se ad Capitulum immediate sequens ascensurum. Aduit ergo in Cartusia Sabbato in Albis multis cum comitantibus Prioribus Italis, imo multis cum plebeis eum in itinere assestantibus [assistentibus], in quo effusa sunt ac dissipata bona domorum plurimum. Narrabat Prior domus Papiae, domnus Ioannes Baptista, transitum eum stesisse duobus millibus scutorum Papiensi domui. Nec mirum, inquit; deducebant hunc nostrum Generalem omnes fere nobiles de domo in domum, numero aliquando 200 uel 300 et amplius equitum; igitur feria tertia sequentis hebdomadae, nam feria 2^a celebrabatur festi Sancti Marci per translationem, habuit Reuerendus Pater oratione in Capitulo ordinario domus sub themate, Periit fuga a me; ibique omnes, tam Priores quam claustrales, illi comune promiserunt obedientiam, illumque dehinc deduxerunt ad cellam Prioris Cartusiae, et omnes cum illo ea die mane habuerunt refectorium; recesserunt deinde Priores omnes Lugdunum, Gratianopolim, Chamberiacum, Capituli tempus expectaturi. Quid interim, inquit domnus Molin, quid, quaeso, facere cogitareue poterat in suo grabato noster semimortuus senior, in cuius praesentia et conspectu solus sedebat Uicarius, dum iusseret? Expectabat languidus motum non aequae, sed status; laborabat ad hoc ille, laborabat et alii multi, tentabat sedem huius sani Ordinis collocare et in perpetuum stabilire in cartusia Papiensi, et quod Papienses locum bonaque domus cederent professis Cartusiae, et quod de caetero domus illa vocaretur prima Cartusia. Quod etiam in Capitulo propositum fuit. Adest ergo Capitulum Generale; redeunt omnes; ascendit ad aulam Capituli Reuerendus Pater die Dominica post Uesperas, et feria secunda mane officiales nominat, et uespere ubi misericordiam petiit et petentibus respondit; unde redit ad lectum, nec ulterius ascendere potuit nec uoluit. Primus igitur Diffinitor, dominus Ioannes Baptista Capo, tunc Prior domus Bononiae, institutus a Reuerendo Patre post discessum suum inde, sedens in capite scamni prope Scribam, Capitulum conclusit: in quo dum tractaretur de supra dicta translatione, Diffinitores negotium istud remiserunt conuentui Cartusiae; et ad hoc deputatus fuit ab eis venerabilis Pater dominus Ioannes Michel, Prior domus Parisiensis, Visitator Prouinciae Franciae. Tertius Difinitor, ut cellatim scripto reciperet intentionem conuentualium; qui sigillatim et quasi una manu et calamo haec duo uerba scripsere: "Maneat, alias absoluatur"; quae ille uia Commissario referente audiuit; "Malo", inquit, "melius absolui quam hic manere." Capitulum

itaque, uidens rem dilationem non pati, propria sua autoritate illum absoluit, et Reuerendum Patrem Hieronymus Marchant instituit; quod ut aeger rescuit, “Deo”, inquit, “gratias uirum sanctum elegerunt.” Sed iam acta Capituli uideantur supra dicta omnia, hausta ex Historia venerabilis Patris domni Nicolai Molin.”⁷³⁶

1589 “Et Priores Lombardiae Propinquioris et Tusciae, qui tam curiose et seculari atque prodigo, ne dicamus profano sumptu exceperunt plurimum venerandum Patrem Domnum Lignanum in suis grangiis et domibus, cum multorum scandalo et iniuria Ordinis, sint extra sedem suam in ecclesia per mensem, quo durante domo non absentent, frequententque ecclesiam more solito; Procuratores uero culpabiles puniantur trina comestione ad terram in refectorio.”⁷³⁷

1590 “Capitulum Generale summopere rogat Priores et conuentus tam praesentes quam futuros, domorum maioris Cartusiae, Sanctorum Stephani et Brunonis, de Paulari, de Couis, Padulae, Neapolis, et Papiae, ut pro Spiritus Sancti Domini Dei nostri honore, proque eiusdem Capituli Generalis perpetua directione, et Ordinis nedum dictarum domorum et fundatorum earum, in omnibus, maxime in spiritualibus, profectu et conseruatione, singulae de sua abundantia uelint singulos alere, uestire, et fouere monachos in noua cartusia eidem Domino Deo nostro consecrata in ciuitate Lugdunensi, suos et Ordinis pro praedictis futuros speciales oratores ut et alumnos, donec illa sibi ipsi sufficiat pia benefactorum largitione, quod de largissima et benignissima manu et prouidentia Domini expectare et sperare

⁷³⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588* (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), pp. 125-126; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 3: 1579-1587, pp. 434-435, copies the text from Dom Chauvet with his habitual orthographical modifications.

⁷³⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 9; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 468: Et Priores Lombardiae Propinquioris et Tusciae qui tam curiose et seculari atque prodigo ne dicamus profano sumptu exceperunt plurimum venerandum Patrem Domnum Lignanum in suis grangiis et domibus cum multorum scandalo et iniuria Ordinis sint extra sedem suam in Ecclesia per mensem, quo durante, domo non absentent, frequententque ecclesiam more solito. Procuratores uero culpabiles puniantur trina comestione ad terram in refectorio.

nos decet, cum suae iam placuerit maiestati talem unum suscitare qui sumptus suppeditet uniuersae ecclesiae aedificationi ad decem siue undecim scutorum millia, relinquimus autem uniuscuiusque domus discretioni, quantum uni religioso alendo et de omnibus prouidendo, habita pro rata uniuscuiusque ad familiam ratione, dare conueniat.”⁷³⁸

1590 “Priorem domus Montis Sancti Petri liberamus a calumnia impositorum sibi criminum per domnos N. et N.; quos condemnamus ad carceres tamquam insignes calumniatores. Primum quidem, qui author est calumniae, ut praeter carceris poenam sustineat generalem Ordinis disciplinam, alterum autem ut praeter carcerem seruet singulis hebdomadibus unam abstinentiam; ambo ubi nunc reperiuntur, ibi puniantur.”⁷³⁹

1590 “Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia.”⁷⁴⁰

1590 “Provinciam Lombardiæ propinquioris visitabunt Priores Mantuae et Papiæ.”⁷⁴¹

1590 *The Prior of Pavia as covisitor was granted the faculty to absolve from reserved sins.*⁷⁴²

⁷³⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:38 (2001), pp. 27-28.*

⁷³⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:38 (2001), p. 25; Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 500: Priori domus Montis Sancti Petri non fit misericordia. Quem liberamus a calumnia impositorum sibi criminum per domnos Joannem Baptistam professum domus Genuæ et Malachiam professum domus Papiæ, quos condemnamus ad carceres tamquam insignes calumniatores; priorem (primum, chauvet) quidem qui author est calumniae ut praeter carceris poenam sustineat generalem Ordinis disciplinam, alterum autem ut praeter carcerem seruet singulis hebdomadibus unam abstinentiam, ambo ubi nunc reperiuntur, ibi puniantur. Et D. Aurelius eo missus curationis causa revertatur ad domum suæ professionis Papiæ cui gratus adueniet.*

⁷⁴⁰ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 500.*

⁷⁴¹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:49, Tomus IV: 1564-1620 (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 503.*

1590 “Examinatores Novitiorum.- In provincia Lombardiæ propinquieris Priores Mantuæ, Parmæ, Papiæ et Mediolani sive duo eorum.”⁷⁴³

1591 “Priorem domus Montis Sancti Petri iterum liberamus a calumnia obiectorum sibi criminum, eumque ab illis innocentem et immunem declaramus, sicuti domnum N. eius infamatorem et accusatorem condemnamus ad carceres cum compedibus ferreis et cum restrictione uictualium ad formam sententiæ Commissariorum Visitorum, quam approbamus. Domni uero N., uel simplicitate uel falsitate ab eo tracti et delusi, confessionem et poenitentiam admittimus, poenas remittimus, et illi prudentiam ac erga superiores reuerentiam maiorem desideramus. Et prædicta domus soluat expensas Visitoribus Commissariis factas ratione informationis de prædictis sumendæ; cui nihilominus recursum non negamus ad domos professionum prædictorum suorum accusatorum.”⁷⁴⁴

1591 “(In domo Papiæ). Præcipimus in uirtute sanctæ obedientiæ Procuratoribus prædictæ domus, ut cum omni diligentia requirant fratrem N. fratricidam [qui fratrem N. Martinum nominatum occidit], et comprehensum incarcerent, adhibitis compedibus ferreis, eumque tantum

⁷⁴² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 503: Priores electi per Reverendum Patrem Cartusiæ ad absolvendas personas Ordinis in casibus Sanctæ Sedi Apostolicæ reservatis juxta gratiam nobis a Summo Pontifice concessam sunt omnes visitatores et convisitatores, in quibus intelligitur persona non officium.

⁷⁴³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 504.

⁷⁴⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 48; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 529: Priorem domus Montis Sancti Petri iterum liberamus a calumnia obiectorum sibi criminum eumque ab illis innocentem et immunem declaramus, sicuti domnum N. eius infamatorem et accusatorem condemnamus ad carceres cum compedibus ferreis et cum restrictione uictualium ad formam sententiæ commissariorum visitorum, quam approbamus. Domni uero N. uel simplicitate uel falsitate ab eo fracti et delusi, confessionem et poenitentiam admittimus, poenas remittimus, et illi prudentiam ac erga superiores reuerentiam maiorem desideramus. Et prædicta domus soluat expensas visitoribus commissariis factas ratione informationis de prædictis sumendæ cui nihilominus recursum non negamus ad domos professionum prædictorum suorum accusatorum.

pane et aqua sustentent, pro confessione ueritatis elicienda, ad quam nihilominus habendam alii opportunis et ordinariis uisuris procedi ab eisdem uolumus, et post habitam committimus Reuerendo Patri Cartusiae, tam nostra quam sua auctoritate dignas in illum fratricidam poenas discernat perpetui carceris cum pane et aqua, uel perpetuarum triremium. Pro cuius interim criminis scandalique inde secuti dilutione, indicimus omnibus praedictae domus conuersis hinc ad festum Beatae Mariae Magdalenae unam in pane et aqua singulis hedomadibus abstinentiam praeter illam Ordinis. Praecipientes insuper Priori et conuentui dictae domus, ne hinc ad triennium ullum recipiant conuersum.⁷⁴⁵

1591 "Et praeficimus in Priorem domus Romae domnum Hilarionem, professum et Procuratorem domus Papiae; cui tamen praecipimus, ut ante suum ad dictam domum accessum, finem imponat negotio conuersi de quo in dispositione suae domus actum est. Cui simul iniungimus et commendamus officium Generalis Procuratoris Ordinis apud curiam Romanam. Cui item licentiam facimus ducendi secum tres exemplares religiosos cum consilio et consensu Visitoris Lombardiae Propinquioris, et totidem a Prouincia Lombardiae Remotioris de consilio et consensu Visitoris, et hoc expensis per praedictos Visitatores distribuendis prout aequum iudicauerint."⁷⁴⁶

⁷⁴⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 48; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: *1588-1593*, pp. 529-530: In domo Papiae.-) Praecipimus in uirtute Sanctae obedientiae Procuratoribus praedictae domus ut cum omni diligentia requirant fratrem N. fratricidam [qui fratrem N. Martinum novicium occidit] et comprehensum incarceratione adhibitis compedibus ferreis eumque tantum pane et aqua sustentent pro confessione ueritatis elicienda, ad quam nihilominus habendam aliis opportunis et ordinariis uisuris procedi ab eisdem uolumus, et post habitam committimus Reverendo Patri Cartusiae tam nostra quam sua auctoritate dignas in illum fratricidam poenas discernat perpetui carceris cum pane et aqua uel perpetuarum triremium. Pro cuius interim criminis scandalique inde secuti dilutione indicimus omnibus praedictae domus conuersis hinc ad festum Beatae Mariae Magdalenae unam in pane et aqua singulis hedomadibus abstinentiam praeter illam Ordinis. Praecipientes insuper Priori et conuentui dictae domus ne hinc ad triennium ullum recipiant conuersum.

⁷⁴⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 51; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: *1588-1593*, p. 534: Et praeficimus in Priorem domus Romae domnum

1591 "In provincia Lombardiæ propinquioris nominantur pro examinandis novitiis Priores Astensis, Papiæ, Vallis Pisi et Mediolani."⁷⁴⁷

1591 *Dom Hilarion, a professed monk of Pavia, was charged with the collation at the General Chapter in the following year: "Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior Romæ."*⁷⁴⁸

1592 "(In domo Papiæ). Et fratrem N. conuersum ibidem incarceratum, confessum et conuictum de homicidio animo deliberato perpetrato, damnamus ad triremes ad septennium ad minus, iuxta formam breuis Apostolici."⁷⁴⁹

1592 "Priori domus Romæ Dom Hilarion [*a professed monk of Pavia*], assumpto ad prioratum domus Mediolani propter suas continuas infirmitates et Romani coeli uel aeris intemperem suae naturae et sanitati ualde contrarium, fit misericordia;"⁷⁵⁰

Hilarionem professum et procuratorem domus Papiæ cui tamen præcipimus ut ante suum ad dictam domum accessum, finem imponat negotio conuersi de quo in dispositione suae domus actum est. Cui simul iniungimus et commendamus officium Generalis Procuratoris ordinis apud curiam Romanam. Cui item licentiam facimus ducendi secum tres exemplares religiosos cum consilio et consensu Visitoris Lombardiæ propinquioris et totidem a provincia Lombardiæ remotioris de consilio et consensu Visitoris, et hoc expensis per prædictos Visitatores distribuendis prout aequum iudicauerint.

⁷⁴⁷ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 535.

⁷⁴⁸ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 535.

⁷⁴⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 55; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 542: In domo Papiæ.-) Et fratrem N.... conuersum ibidem incarceratum, confessum et conuictum de homicidio animo deliberato perpetrato, damnamus ad triremes ad septennium ad minus iuxta formam breuis Apostolici.

⁷⁵⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 55; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 544: Priori domus Romæ [*Dom Hilarion, a professed monk of Pavia*] assumpto ad prioratum domus Mediolani propter suas continuas infirmitates et

*Owing to a devastating fire at the Grande Chartreuse on the vigil of All Saints 1592, it was decreed that the General Chapter in 1593 should be held at Pavia: "Caeterum propter istud incendium et pericula latronum celebratum est sequens Capitulum in domo Papiæ anno sequenti 1593."*⁷⁵¹

1593 "Charta Capituli Generalis Ordinis Cartusiensis celebrati propter incendium maioris Cartusiae aliasque causas in domo Sanctae Mariae de Gratia prope Papiam, die 17^a Maii et sequentibus, anno 1593."⁷⁵²

1593 "Hoc anno in Prouincia Lombardiae quatuor Priores instituti professi domus Papiæ, in qua celebratum est Capitulum."⁷⁵³

1593 "Capitulum Generale nominat et deputat Priores domorum Bononiae, Neapolis, et Papiæ ad tractandum et conferendum inter se, tam pro aequali distributione cameralium onerum per domos suarum prouinciarum iuxta facultates singularum domorum, quam pro iuuamine aedificationis cartusiae Romanae; ad quos fines autoritate Capituli Generalis possint cogere omnes Priores sub praecepto obedientiae, ut reuelent qui et quot sint suarum domorum redditus et proventus, ut earum pensata qualitate, possint statuere quota summa sint singulae taxatae pro dictarum rerum executione, iuxta mentem eiusdem Capituli Generalis, scituri quod qui ueritatem celasse conuicti fuerint, se praeter grauissimam Dei offensam quam peierando commiserint, fore in Capitulo proximo absoluendos. Taxa autem a dictis Prioribus constituenda soluatur iuxta formam patentium Reuerendi Patris

Romani caeli uel æris intemperem suæ naturæ et sanitati valde contrariam, fit misericordia;....

⁷⁵¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 60.

⁷⁵² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 61; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 550: Charta Capituli generalis Ordinis Cartusiensis celebrati propter incendium maioris Cartusiae aliasque causas in domo Sanctae Mariae de Gratia prope Papiam, die 17^a Maii et sequentibus, anno 1593.-

⁷⁵³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 65; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 561: Hoc anno in prouincia Lombardiae quatuor Priores instituti professi domus Papiæ in qua celebratum est capitulum.

super praemissis emanatarum. Porro iisdem Prioribus, siue duobus eorum, committit idem Capitulum Generale, ut infra semestre ad Urbem ascendentes, consultis si opus est peritis et expertis, diligentissime inter se conferant et tractent de modo aedificandi; et in primis hoc current, ut aedificatio fiat in simplicitate monastica et Cartusiana, ad quam etiam uult reduci iam aedificata. Habendam tamen rationem esse praecipuam sanitatis cellarum, quo monachi Deo seruiant mente sana sanoque corpore. Fient autem quindecim cellae, quarum septem Prouincia Lombardiae Remotioris aedificari curabit, tres Prouincia Tusciae, et quinque restantes Prouincia Lombardiae Propinquioris, sicuti Visitatores Prouinciarum inter se diuiserunt et concluderunt in definitorio, praesente Capitulo Generali, idque intra triennium incipiendum statim finito dicto semestri; ad quorum faciliorem effectum, poterunt secum assumere Priorem Parmae, in eiusmodi satis expertum et informatum.

Capitulum Generale, pro subuentione monialium pauperum nostri Ordinis, quo facilius ad reformationem et susceptionem clausurae perpetuae et uitae communis promoueantur, committit Visitoribus Prouinciarum, ut pro facultate singularum domorum inducant Priores ad conferendum aliquid eleemosynae iuxta taxam et distributionem infra scriptum usque ad decennium. Si tamen dictae moniales reformationem iam coeptam et tentatam non receperint, nullo modo intendit idem Capitulum eas iuuare, sed singulis domibus reddi quod pie in eas contulerint. Praedicta autem eleemosyna soluetur iuxta distributionem ab eodem Capitulo Generali ordinatam et confirmatam, ut uidelicet Prouincia Lombardiae Remotioris soluat 380 scuta auri, Prouincia Tusciae 100, Lombardiae Propinquioris 250, Castellae 200, Cataloniae 150, Prouinciae 50, Burgundiae 70; dictaque summa a singulis domibus per Visitatores collecta, mittetur singulis annis ad Reuerendum Patrem Cartusiae, cui Capitulum Generale commisit curam reformationis dictarum monialium, eisque prouidendi, pro sua prudentia et pietate.”⁷⁵⁴

1593. “Status Capituli Generalis talis est: Debet capitulum generale domui cartusiae Sanctae Mariae de Gratia prope Papiam pro expensis dicti Capituli Generalis 1473 scuta auri, quae debent diuidi per prouincias et solui dictae domui.”⁷⁵⁵

⁷⁵⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), pp. 66-67.

⁷⁵⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 66; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande*

1595 “(In Prouinciis Italiae). De caetero nullus monachus petat licentias exeundi monasterium ut procuret negotia parentum, alioquin comedat ad terram quoties petieret, nec usquam exaudiatur.”⁷⁵⁶

1596 “Cum anno 1594^o pro sedenda controuersia inter tres Prouincias Italiae circa distributionem cameralium solutionem diu uentilata, ordinatum fuerit a Reuerendo Patre defuncto Domni Hieronymo per modum prouisionis, quod Prouincia Lombardiae Propinquioris soluat 4500 aureos, Prouincia Tusciae 3000 aureos et Prouincia Lombardiae Remotioris 4500 aureos, summa autem excedens praefata duodecim mille scuta diuideretur aequaliter per dictas Prouincias, idque sine praeiudicio iuris partium, et donec noua taxa siue peraequatio cum maiori et exactiori causae cognitione perfecta sit, et haec sententia prouisionalis confirmata fuerit per Definitores Capituli eiusdem anni, et sequenti anni executio eiusdem sententiae suspensa fuerit a Reuerendo Patre Priore Cartusiae usque ad semestre, infra quod promittebatur perfici informatio ad nouam et aequalem taxam faciendam necessaria; et nihilominus hucusque imperfecta remanserit dicta informatio; Capitulum Generale approbans et confirmans sententiam praefatam per modum prouisionis anno 1594 datam, Ordinatum et iniungit ut Prior Bononiae in descensu Capituli simul cum alio Priore per Reuerendum Patrem nominando, perficiat informationem domorum Prouinciae Lombardiae Propinquioris ne diutius retardetur; qua perfecta, idem Reuerendus Pater pro sua prudentia prouidebit de Commissariis pro inquisitione facienda in Prouincia Tusciae modo et forma iam incepta, nisi Prior Neapolis eam facturum uenerit aut aliquem ex sua Prouincia miserit ante mensem Septembris.”⁷⁵⁷

Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 4: 1588-1593, p. 563: Status capituli generalis talis est: Debet capitulum generale domui cartusiae Sanctae Mariae de gratia prope Papiam pro expensis ejusdem capituli generalis mille quadringenta septuaginta tria scuta auri, quae debent dividi per provincias et solvi dictae domui Papiae.

⁷⁵⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. *Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14*), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 83; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 591: In Prouinciis Italiae.-) De caetero nullus monachus petat licentiam exeundi monasterium ut procuret negotia parentum, alioquin comedat ad terram quoties petieret et nunquam exaudiatur.

⁷⁵⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. *Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14*), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), pp. 91-92; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande*

1596 "Cum moniales domus Brugis receperint et seruent realiter regularem obseruantiam, sub spe quod iuxta promissum eis factum per chartam Capituli anni 1590ⁱ essent a nostro Ordine sufficienter sustendandae, et nunc tanta penuria premantur, ut nisi eis prompte succurratur, dictam obseruantiam diutius seruare non ualeant, plurimum hortamur et obsecramus in Domino singulos Visitatores, ut a domibus suarum Prouinciarum ditioribus eleemosynam requirant et recipiant, eamque ad Reuerendum Patrem Cartusiae dirigant, qui fideliter dictis monialibus illam subministrabit."⁷⁵⁸

1596 "Etsi Cartusia mater hoc anno pro sui restauratione aliquas pecunias a domibus Ordinis receperit, quia tamen, exceptis tribus Italiae Prouinciis, reliquae aut nihil aut certe modicum eidem Cartusiae contulerint, et receptae pecuniae non sufficiant ad soluenda debita quae pro reparationibus iam factis ipsa mater Cartusia contraxit, et tamen plurima adhuc restant reparanda quae sine aliarum domorum contributione non possunt refici; Ideo cum non sola pietas sed etiam iustitiae aequitas exigat ut filiae matri egenti subueniant, et caeterae domus Ordinis contribuant in reparatione Cartusiae maioris quae caeterarum domorum est mater, caput, et origo, in qua etiam

Chartreuse I Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: *1594-1620*, pp. 603, 605: Cum anno 1594^o pro sedenda controversia inter tres provincias Italiae circa distributionem camerarium solutionem diu ventilata ordinatum fuerit a Reverendo Patre defuncto D. Hieronymo per modum provisionis, quod provincia Lombardiae propinquioris solvat 4500 aureos, provincia Tusciae 3000 aureos et provincia Lombardiae remotioris 4500 aureos. Summa autem excedens praefata duodecim mille scuta divideretur aequaliter per dictas provincias, idque sine praedicio juris partium, et donec nova taxa sive peraequatio cum majori et exactiori causae cognitione perfecta sit; et haec sententia provisionaliter confirmata fuerit per definitores capituli ejusdem anni et sequenti anni executio ejusdem sententiae suspensa fuerit a Reverendo Patre Priore Cartusiae usque ad semestre, infra quod promittebatur perfici informatio ad novam et aequalem taxam faciendam necessaria. Et nihilominus hucusque imperfecta remanserit dicta informatio. Capitulum generale approbans et confirmans sententiam praefatam per modum provisionis anno 1594 datam ordinat et injungit ut Prior Bononiae in descensu capituli simul cum alio Priore per Reverendum Patrem nominando perficiat informationem domorum provinciae Lombardiae propinquioris ne diutius retardetur; qua perfecta, idem Reverendus Pater pro sua prudentia providebit de commissariis pro inquisitione facienda in provincia Tusciae modo et forma iam incepta, nisi Prior Neapolis eam factururus venerit aut aliquem ex sua provincia miserit ante mensem septembris.

⁷⁵⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (*MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14*), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 93.

singulis annis Generale Capitulum tenetur, et quam super annum ab omnibus domibus recursus pro negotiis habetur; quod Sanctissimus Pontifex se approbare et gratum habere significauit; Ordinamus ut Visitatores singularum Prouinciarum taxas pro reparatione eiusdem Cartusiae, per nos ante nostrum a Cartusia discessum singulis Prouinciis assignandas, per domos earumdem suarum Prouinciarum diuidant, sicut solet taxa Capituli Generalis, diuidi et ab eis illas repetant, atque receptas statim ad Cartusiam mittant. Priores uero uel officiales qui taxam domui suae assignatam soluere Visitatori recusauerint, uel ultra tres menses post ordinationis notitiam habitam mittere distulerint, ipso facto a suis officiis et eorum exercitio suspendantur.

Taxa soluenda per quinquennium ab hoc Capitulo incipiendum singulis annis a singulis Ordinis Prouinciis pro restauratione domus maioris Cartusiae, ordinata et peraequata in Capitulo Generali anni praesentis 1596 per nos Diffinitores: Prouincia Gebennensis soluat singulis annis scuta 69; Prouincia Picardiae 69; Prouincia Prouinciae 135; Prouincia Aquitaniae 138; Prouincia Burgundiae 135; Prouincia Franciae 192; Prouincia Lombardiae Propinquioris 192; Prouincia Tusciae 192; Prouincia Lombardiae Remotioris 192; Prouincia Cathaloniae 220; Prouincia Castellae 220; Prouincia Teutoniae 46; Prouincia Rheni 54; Prouincia Alemaniae Superioris 73; Prouincia Alemaniae Inferioris 73. Summa: scuta 2000.”⁷⁵⁹

1597 “Priori domus Papiæ (domno Stephano) alibi magis necessario fit misericordia; et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus domnum Seuerum Turbulum, propterea a Prioratu domus Neapolis absolutum.”⁷⁶⁰

1597 “Priori domus Neapoli alibi translato fit misericordia; et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus domnum Stephanum, propterea a Prioratu domus Papiæ absolutum.”⁷⁶¹

⁷⁵⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), pp. 93-94.

⁷⁶⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 98; Dom Paléon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 613: Priori domus Papiæ (domno Stephano) alibi magis necessario fit misericordia; et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus domnum Seuerum Turbulum propterea a prioratu domus Neapolis absolutum.

⁷⁶¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 99; Dom Paléon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse*

1597 "Nota hanc commissionem visitandae Italiae fuisse datam anno superiori in mense Junio pro duabus quidem Prouinciis Lombardiae venerandis Patribus domno Joanni Baptistae Cappono, Priori domus Bononiae Visitatori Prouinciae Tusciae, et domno Nicolao Leau professo Cartusiae, Priore domus Sylvae, visitatori Prouinciae Burgundiae; pro Prouincia vero Tusciae eidem venerando patri domno Nicolao Leau cum Priore domus Parmae socio assumendo."⁷⁶²

1597 "Ordinationem anno superiori factam quae incipit: "Etsi Cartusia mater pro subuentione et restauratione Cartusiae", confirmamus; et exhortamur omnes Patres Ordinis ut uoluntarios sese exhibeant ad soluendas taxas suas."⁷⁶³

1598 "Pro tribus Italiae Prouinciis:

Monemus serio omnes Prouinciarum Italiae Patres, ut domus Romae fabricam ea qua poterunt sedulitate et subuentione promoueat, et iuxta memtem et intentionem illustrissimi et Reuerendissimi domini Cardinalis Protectoris nostri ad optimam finem, ut bene coeperunt, perducant; quod fiet si quamprimum taxas suas ab ipsarum Prouinciarum Visitoribus peraequatas Romam curent mittendas."⁷⁶⁴

¹ Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 615: Priori domus Neapoli alibi translato fit misericordia, et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus domnum Stephanum propterea a Prioratu domus Papiæ absolutum. The identical text appears also on p. 614, where along with the full dispositions for Lombardiae remotioris are given.

⁷⁶² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 99; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 615: Nota. Hanc commissionem visitandae Italiae fuisse datam anno superiori in mense Junio pro duabus quidem provinciis Lombardiae Venerandis Patribus D. Joanni Baptistae Cappono Priori domus Bononiae visitatori provinciae Tusciae, et D. Nicolao Leau professo Cartusiae Priore domus Sylvae visitatori provinciae Burgundiae. Pro provincia vero Tusciae eidem venerando patri domno Nicolao Leau cum Priore domus Parmae socio assumendo.

⁷⁶³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 99; cf. 1598, p. 104, repeated.

⁷⁶⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 104.

1599 “Priori domus Papiæ, (domno Seuero Turbulo) fit misericordia; et maneat in domo Cartusiae ad Ordinis uoluntatem; et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus domnum Vrbanum, professum et Procuratorem eiusdem domus.”⁷⁶⁵

1600 “Committimus venerabilibus patribus Visitoribus utriusque Lombardiae, ut refundant Priori domus Bononiae et Visitori Tusciae 66 scuta per domos suas distribuenda, quae anno 1597 expendit ueniendo ad Cartusiam pro informando Capitulo de rebus domorum dictarum Prouinciarum, a domo Neapolis et redeundo ad domum suam Bononiae.”⁷⁶⁶

1600 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the collation at the General Chapter in the following year: “Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiæ.”*⁷⁶⁷

1601 “Renouamus et continuamus subsidium seu eleemosynam pro restauratione dirutorum quae restant aedificiorum domus matris Cartusiae,

⁷⁶⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1589-1599* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:38 (2001), p. 110; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 636: Priori domus Papiæ (domno Severo Turbulo) fit misericordia, et maneat in domo Cartusiae ad Ordinis uoluntatem; et praeficimus in Priorem dictae domus domnum Urbanum professum et procuratorem dictae domus.

⁷⁶⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 4; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, pp. 655-656: Committimus VV. PP. Visitoribus utriusque Lombardiae ut refundant priori domus Bononiae et visitori Tusciae 66 scuta per domos suas distribuenda quae anno 1597 expendit ueniendo ad Cartusiam pro informando capitulo de rebus domorum dictarum provinciarum, a domo Neapolis et redeundo ad domum suam Bononiae.-

⁷⁶⁷ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 657; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 68: Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiæ; ...

concessum a Capitulo Generali anni 1596, ordinatione quae incipit: "Etsi mater Cartusia", idque pro biennio duntaxat."⁷⁶⁸

1602 "Continuamus pro alio biennio eleemosynam piae matri Cartusiae anno praeterito reuocatam et prorogatam."⁷⁶⁹

1606 "(In domo Papiæ). Et frater N., professus domus Mediolani ibidem incarceratus, liberetur sub spe bonae emendationis, et eat ad domum Mantuae ibique poenas Ordinis sustineat; et domnus N. perseueret in carcere; et frater N. perseueret in carcere cum firma custodia et restrictione uictualium."⁷⁷⁰

1607 "Pro tribus Prouinciis Italiae ordinatio: Indulgemus Visitoribus trium Prouinciarum Italiae, ut pro obseruantia et executione constitutionis Apostolicae circa considerationem prouentuum domorum et praescriptionem certi numeri religiosorum in qualibet ipsarum faciendam, possint conuocare Priores suarum Prouinciarum super annum ad domos destinados per dictos Visitatores, idque pro hoc anno duntaxat."⁷⁷¹

⁷⁶⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 7.

⁷⁶⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 10.

⁷⁷⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 22; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 695: In domo Papiæ.-) Et frater N.. professus domus Mediolani ibidem incarceratus liberetur sub spe bonae emendationis, et eat ad domum Mantuae ibique poenas Ordinis sustineat. Et D. N... perseueret in carcere. Et fr. N. perseueret in carcere cum firma custodia et restrictione uictualium.

⁷⁷¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 25; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 704: Ordinatio (pro tribus Prouinciis Italiae): Indulgemus visitoribus trium prouinciarum Italiae ut pro obseruantia et executione constitutionis apostolicae circa considerationem prouentuum domorum et praescriptionem certi numeri religiosorum in qualibet ipsarum faciendam, possint conuocare Priores suarum Prouinciarum super annum ad domos destinados per dictos Visitatores, idque pro hoc anno duntaxat.

1608 "(In domo Papiæ). Et fratres 3 conuersos, de grauissimis et atrocissimis criminibus conuictos et confessos prout ex actis processus apparet, ad trirèmes per quinquennium, praeter aliud quinquennium ad quod praefatus frater N. per sententiam Reuerendi Patris Inquisitoris Comensis fuit condemnatus."⁷⁷²

1608 "Priori domus Vedanae non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Joannes professus domus Pisarum, eat ad domum Papiæ, ubi V.P. Visitator providebit ei de domo in sua provincia."⁷⁷³

1608 *The following dispositions were made for the Provincia Lombardia Remotioris by the Prior of the Grande Chartreuse after a special visitation:* "... Notandum etiam quod ad visitationem domus Neapolis attinet Patres Commissarios absoluisse in actu visitationis domnum Seuerum Turbulum et ad domum Capri misisse sub obedientiae praecepto, ac illum Romam petiisse, ac de sua absolutione fuisse conquestum, et magnas turbas concitare uoluisse; de quo ita Reuerendus Pater Prior Romae scribebat 2 Junii 1608 de Patre Seuero; Gaudebo illius causam ab aliis terminari; difficile enim uidetur posse illi et iustitiae simul placere. Et 25 Januarii eiusdem anni: Miror Patrem Seuerum inuenire tot fautores suae in Ordinem rebellionis; expectabo a Patribus Commissariis capita eorum quae illi obiciuntur. Interim defendite libertatem Ordinis, quia est in usu et consuetudine praescripta amouendi quoscunque officiales ad nutum etiam sine causa; quae libertas si semel tollatur, actum est de Ordine; et nuperrime a Sanctissimo domino nostro decretum fuit nullam dari posse Priori absoluto actionem pro retinendo Prioratu et infra; cuperem certior fieri de statu praefati Patris, ubi manet si est extra Ordinem et disciplinam, si utatur carnibus ut dictum fuit et uiuat extra obedientiam Ordinis. Et 3 Februarii: Miror domnum Seuerum inuenire in illa sancta Urbe tot fautores et defensores. Si praeualeat et restituatur

⁷⁷² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 30; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 712: In domo Papiæ.-) Et fr. fr. fr. 3 conuersos de grauissimis et atrocissimis criminibus conuictos et confessos prout ex actis processus apparet ad trirèmes per quinquennium, praeter aliud quinquennium ad quod praefatus frater N... per sententiam Reverendi P. Inquisitoris Comensis fuit condemnatus.

⁷⁷³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 713.

officio, aperit magnam fenestram dyscolis ad turbandum Ordinem, in quo inaudita est adhuc restitutio Priorum absolutorum, nec possum mihi persuadere Sanctissimum dominum uelle consuetudinem nostri Ordinis quae tot seculis durauit inuertere; et potissimum quia nouissime decreuit ut Prioribus absolutis nulla daretur actio, ut per literas suas significauit mihi illustrissimus dominus Cardinalis Protector noster, quarum exemplum uobis mitto, et quibus etiam poteritis uti ad euertendam appellationem [legitur: appellauerat] praefati Patris Seueri, &c. Hic uigere et ualere debet praefata ordinatio, et incipere ab eo qui eam primus infringere conatur, &c.; quae si in hoc Patre effectu careat, parum spei est in aliis ualituram, &c. Idem 7^a Augusti eiusdem anni: Cui de venerabili Patre Seuero cuperem prouideri illius consolationi; sed tardius accepi literas illustrissimi Cardinalis, quibus significabat ut praefatum Patrem cartusiae Trisultanae praeficerem. Cum enim disposeram de Prouincia antequam praedictas literas recepissem, satisfeci illi utcunque petenti licentiam commorandi in aliqua grangiarum suae professionis, nec unquam potui colligere quod ille inclinaret ad praedictum Prioratum. Et 12 eiusdem Augusti: De venerabili Patre Seuero, puto eum fore contentum licentia quam obtinuit in grangia postulata commorandi.⁷⁷⁴

⁸⁹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), pp. 32-33; *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, pp. 713, 715-716: Sequitur dispositio praedictae provinciae Lombardiae remotioris a Reverendo Patre facta 21 Iulii anni 1608.- ... Notandum etiam quod ad visitationem domus Neapolis attinet PP. Commissarios absoluisse in actu visitationis domnum Severum Turbulum et ad domum Capri misisse sub obedientiae praecepto ac illum Romam petiisse, ac de sua absolutione fuisse conquestum, et magnas turbas concitare uoluisse. De quo ita Reverendus Pater Priori Romae scribebat 2 Junii 1608: "De Patre Severo gaudebo illius causam ab aliis terminari; difficile enim videtur posse illi et iustitiae simul placere.." Et 25 Ianuarii ejusdem anni: "Miror patrem Severum invenire tot fautores suae in ordinem rebellionis. Expectabo a PP. Commissariis capita eorum quae illi obijciuntur. Interim defendite libertatem ordinis quia est in usu et consuetudine praescripta amovendi quoscunque officiales ad nutum etiam sine causa, quae libertas si semel tollatur actum est de ordine. Et nuperrime a Sanctissimo domino nostro decretum fuit nullam dari posse Priori absoluto actionem pro retinendo Prioratu ..." et infra "cuperem certior fieri de statu praefati Patris, ubi manet si est extra Ordinem et disciplinam, si utatur carnibus ut dictum fuit et vivat extra obedientiam Ordinis." Et 3^a Februarii: Miror D. Severum invenire in illa sancta Urbe tot fautores et defensores, si praevaleat et restituatur officio, aperit magnam fenestram discolis ad turbandum Ordinem, in quo inaudita est adhuc restitutio Priorum absolutorum, nec possum mihi persuadere Sanctissimum dominum velle consuetudinem nostri Ordinis

1612 "(In domo Papiæ). Et dominus Michael Hoïe, professus domus Tornaci, reuertatur ad dictam domum suæ professionis. (Est is qui curauit antiphonaria typis mandanda)."⁷⁷⁵

1612 [*After the fire at the Grande Chartreuse on 21 October 1611*]: "Capitulum Generale liberalitatem plurium domorum et Prouinciarum Ordinis spontanee exhibitam matri nostrae Cartusiae, pro sua subuentione et restauratione ab incendio, grato et beneuolo animo excipiens et plurimum commendans, caeteras quoque quae necdum contribuerunt pro posse hortatur eandem largitatem aemulari, manusque adiutrices reparationi eiusdem porrigere iuxta cuiusque facultatem et filialem affectum erga communem matrem."⁷⁷⁶

1617 "Domnum Dominicum Boysium professum domus Mediolani, a suis conuentualibus in Priorem dictae domus electum, confirmamus. Et visitetur illa domus quamprimum per Priores domorum Mantuae [domnum Angelum Parentanum] et Papiæ."⁷⁷⁷

quae tot seculis duravit inueterare, et potissimum quia novissime decrevit ut Prioribus absolutis nulla daretur actio ut per litteras suas significavit mihi illustrissimus dominus Cardinalis Protector noster, quarum exemplum vobis mitto, et quibus etiam poteritis uti ad evertendam appellationem (igitur appellauerat) præfati Patris Severi etc... Hic vigere et valere debet præfata ordinatio et incipere ab eo qui eam primus infringere conatur etc... quæ si in hoc patre effectu careat, parum spei est in aliis valituram etc..." Idem 7^a Augusti ejusdem anni: "Cui de V.P.D. Severo cuperem provideri illius consolationi, sed tardius accepi litteras illustrissimi cardinalis, quibus significabat ut præfatum patrem cartusiæ Trisultanæ præficerem. Jam enim disposueram de provincia antequam prædictas litteras recepissem, Satisfeci illi utcunque petenti licentiam commorandi in aliqua grangiarum suæ professionis nec unquam potui colligere quod ille inclinaret ad prædictum prioratum." Et 12 ejusdem Augusti: "De venerabili Patre Severo puto eum fore contentum licentia quam obtinuit in grangiâ postulata commorandi...."

⁷⁷⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 46; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 742: In domo Papiæ.-) Et D. Michael Hoïe, professus domus Tornaci revertatur ad dictam domum suæ professionis. (Est is qui curavit antiphonaria typis mandanda).⁷⁷⁵

⁷⁷⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 46:

⁷⁷⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 62.

1617 “Et dicta Prouincia Tusciae visitetur per venerabiles Patres domnum Ludouicum Molieres Priorem domus Auenionis, Visitatorem Prouinciae Prouinciae, et domnum Timotheum Baroffium professum domus Papiæ, idque cum plena autoritate Capituli Generalis et destituendi et instituendi quoscunque Priores et officiales, et prouidendi omnibus querelis dictae Prouinciae Reuerendo Patris delatis.”⁷⁷⁸

1618 “Domno Timotheo Baroffio, professo domus Papiæ, a conuentualibus domus Bononiae legitime electo in Priorem et a Reuerendo Patre confirmato, not fit misericordia.”⁷⁷⁹

1620 “In causa processus formati per VV. PP. D. Angelum Priorem cartusiæ Mediolani et D. Hugonem professum cartusiæ Mantuanæ, a Reverendo Patre specialiter delegatos contra patres D. Dominicum Boysium et D. Seraphinum Tattam [Tattum?] professos cartusiæ Mediolani et in domo Papiæ incarceratos,” [*This was in the aftermath of a formidable sex scandal in Milan.*]⁷⁸⁰

1620 “Priorem domus Papiæ serio hortamur, ut constantiorem et fortiorem animum praebeat ad regularis disciplinae obseruantiam, et diligentius

⁷⁷⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 62; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730*: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 776: Et dicta provincia Tusciae visitetur per VV. Patres D. Ludouicum Molieres priorem domus Auenionis visitatorem provinciae Prouinciae, et D. Timotheum Baroffium professum domus Papiæ, idque cum plena auctoritate Capituli generalis etiam destituendi et instituendi quoscunque Priores et officiales et prouidendi omnibus querelis dictae provinciae Reverendo Patris delatis.-

⁷⁷⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 65; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730*: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 782: Domno Timotheo Baroffio professo domus Papiæ a conuentualibus domus Bononiae legitime electo in priorem et a Reverendo Patre confirmato, not fit misericordia.

⁷⁸⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658* (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), pp. 70-71; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730*: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, pp. 796-798.

inuigilet super actus suorum officialium, et studiose curet obseruari ordinationes Patrum Visitorum.”⁷⁸¹

1621 “Quia multæ domus in tribus Prouinciis Italiæ conqueruntur se esse gravatas in solutione onerum cameralium et aliorum, ideo ad sedendas omnes querelas committimus PP. Visitoribus prædictarum provinciarum ut faciant peræquationem inter præfatas domos, habita ratione præsentium facultatum unius cuiusque domus.”⁷⁸²

1622 “D. Augustino Garzono professo domus Papiæ super annum a Reverendo Patre in Priorem dictæ domus instituto non fit misericordia.”⁷⁸³

1622 “Priori domus Bononiae (domno Timotheo Baroffio), ad suam instantiam et propter continuas infirmitates, fit misericordia; cuius utpote de Ordine bene meriti consolationem commendamus conuentialibus domus quam elegit.”⁷⁸⁴

1623 “In domo Papiæ.-) Et fr. N. convictus et confessus de proprietate et furto magnæ pecuniarum quantitatis ponatur in carcere ad ordinis voluntatem cum restrictione victualium.”⁷⁸⁵

⁷⁸¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 71; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 798: Priorem domus Papiæ serio hortamur ut constantiorem et fortiorem animum præbeat ad regularis disciplinæ observantiam et diligentius invigilet super actus suorum officialium et studiose curet obseruari ordinationes patrum visitorum.

⁷⁸² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 8.

⁷⁸³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 12; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 77: Domno Augustino Garzono, professo domus Papiæ, super annum a Reuerendo Patre in Priorem dictæ domus instituto non fit misericordia.

⁷⁸⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 77.

⁷⁸⁵ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 20; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian*

1624 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the collation at the General Chapter in the following year: "Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiæ."*⁷⁸⁶

1625 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the "referendarii" at the General Chapter: "Papiæ".*⁷⁸⁷

1625 *"Mandamus sub poena absolutionis omnibus visitatoribus et Prioribus trium Provinciarum Italiae ut curent suo tempore onera cameraria mittere Romam."*⁷⁸⁸

1627 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiæ".*⁷⁸⁹

General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:39 (2001), p. 81: Et frater N., conuictus et confessus de proprietate et furto magna pecuniarum quantitatis, ponatur in carcere ad Ordinis uoluntatem cum restrictione uictualium.

⁷⁸⁶ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 30; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Chartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:28 (1997), p. 55; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 187: Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior Papiæ;; Chris de Backer (ed.), "Extracts of the Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter for the Rhine Province (1609-1625)", in Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1989), pp. 5-32, here p. 30.*

⁷⁸⁷ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 31; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:39 (2001), p. 86.*

⁷⁸⁸ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 36; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:39 (2001), p. 88: Mandamus sub poena absolutionis omnibus Visitatoribus et Prioribus trium Prouinciarum Italiae, ut curent suo tempore onera cameralia mittere ad Romam.*

⁷⁸⁹ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16 presented by James Hogg, Analecta Cartusiana 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 46; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:39 (2001), p. 93.*

1627 "Prouincia Lombardiæ Propinquioris soluat expensis quas fecit D. Laurentius a Sancto Sixto Rector domus Vallonis, missus a Reverendo Patre pro negotiis dictæ Prouinciæ."⁷⁹⁰

1627 "Mandamus PP. Visitoribus trium provinciarum Italiæ ut juxta præcedentem ordinationem inter se conveniant et agant de peræquendis singularum domorum redditibus pro faciliori camerallium distributione."⁷⁹¹

1628 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the "Referendarii" at the General Chapter: "Papiæ".*⁷⁹²

1628 "Priori domus Florentiæ non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Laurentius Catisius vadat ad domum Papiæ."⁷⁹³

1628 "In tribus Prouinciis Italiæ.-) Pro perficienda quamprimum coæquatione camerallium trium Italiæ Prouinciarum anno præterito ordinata, committimus P.P. D. Laurentio Ursino [Vosino ?] priori domus Lucae, D. Sebastiano Alciato Procuratori domus Papiæ, et D. Joanni Baptistæ Manducio Procuratori domus SS. Stephani et Brunonis, ut æquali auctoritate

⁷⁹⁰ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 50; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 95: Prouincia Lombardiæ Propinquioris soluat expensis quas fecit domnus Laurentius a Sancto Sixto, Rector domus Vallonis, missus a Reuerendo Patre pro negotiis dictæ Prouinciæ.

⁷⁹¹ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 52; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 95: Mandamus Patribus Visitoribus trium Prouinciarum Italiæ, ut iuxta præcedentes ordinationes inter se conueniant et agant de peræquandis singularum domorum redditibus pro faciliori camerallium distributione. Ita in unaquaque Italiæ Prouincia ordinatum.

⁷⁹² *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 54; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 96.

⁷⁹³ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, pp. 58-59.

statim per PP. Visitatores admoniti vadant ad perficiendum scrutinium redituum singularum domorum dictarum trium Prouinciarum Italiae iuxta formam et capita inter praefatos patres visitatores stabilita et a Reuerendo Patre confirmata.”⁷⁹⁴

1631 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁷⁹⁵

1632 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the "Referendarii" at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁷⁹⁶

1633 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁷⁹⁷

1633 “In Prouincia Lombardiae ordinatio.-) Ut tollatur abusus fardellorum, qui contra formam Ordinis et religiosam paupertatem in hac Prouincia invaluit, seruetur decretum PP. Visitorum de mandato nostro factum sub poena absolutionis Prioribus tam quia licet permiserint quam qui hospitibus

⁷⁹⁴ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 60; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 97: (*In tribus Prouinciis Italiae*). Pro perficienda quam primum coaequatione cameralium trium Italiae Prouinciarum anno praeterito ordinata, committibus Patribus domno Vrsino Priori domus Lucae, domno Sebastiano Alciato Procuratori domus Papiae, et domno Joanni Baptistae Manducio Procuratori domus Sanctorum Stephani et Brunoni, ut aequali autoritate statim per Patres Visitatores admoniti vadant ad perficiendum scrutinium redituum singularum domorum dictarum trium Prouinciarum Italiae, iuxta formam et capita inter praefatos Patres Visitatores stabilita et a Reuerendo Patre confirmata.

⁷⁹⁵ Dom Paalémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 76; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 105.

⁷⁹⁶ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 87; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 111.

⁷⁹⁷ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 95.

ad formam Statutorum non providerint, religiosi vero sub pœna proprietatis.”⁷⁹⁸

1634 “In prouincia Lombardiæ.-). Ordinationem anni præteriti quæ incipit: Ut tollatur abusus fardellorum ... confirmamus.”⁷⁹⁹

1635 “Decretum pro Cameralibus.-”⁸⁰⁰

Nos frater Justus Prior Cartusiæ ac generalis Ordinis Minister et cæteri Difinitores capituli generalis anni præsentis 1635 attentis difficultatibus quæ oriri possent in executione decreti a capitulo generali anni præteriti emanati super peræquatione onerum cameralium per Summos Pontifices diversis temporibus impositorum tribus provinciis Italiæ, habita cuiusque domus redituum ratione, cupientes semotis controversiarum incommodis ut domorum prædictarum quieti quantum possumus et dispendio consulatur et nihilominus præfatum negotium absque ullo strepitu, diffugio, aut tergiuersatione quamprimum suum sortiatur effectum, iuxta sanctissimam Eminentissimi ac Reuerendissimi Cardinalis Columnæ Protectoris nostri mentem et amicabilem coram nobis initam sancitamque conventionem inter Venerabiles Patres Visitatores dictarum prouinciarum Italiæ auctoritate qua fungimur tenore præsentium declaramus, præcipimus, ac mandamus quatenus ut infra præscribetur, eadem tres provinciæ in subsidium egentium domorum Tusciæ solvant simul futuris temporibus annis ab hoc corrente 1635 incipiendo, in manibus venerabilis Patris Generalis in urbe ordinis Procuratoris summam scutorum mille monetæ Romanæ ad rationem decem Juliorum pro quolibet scuto dividendum per domos egentiores Tusciæ

⁷⁹⁸ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 100; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 116: (In Prouincia Lombardiæ). Ordinatio

Vt tollatur abusus fardellorum, qui contra formam Ordinis et religiosam paupertatem in hac Prouincia inualuit, seruetur decretum Patrum Visitorum de mandato nostro factum sub poena absolutionis Prioribus, tam qui aliter permiserint quam qui hospitibus ad formam Statutorum non prouiderint, religiosi uero sub poena proprietatis.

⁷⁹⁹ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 108; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 118: (In Prouincia Lombardiæ). Ordinationem anni præteriti quæ incipit: “Vt tollatur abusus fardellorum”, confirmamus.

æquali sorte, iuxta conscientiam prudentiamque Venerabilium Patrum Visitorum eiusdem provinciæ. Videlicet provincia Sancti Brunonis scuta quadringenta; provincia Lombardiæ trecenta et provincia Tusciæ pinguiores domus trecenta alia dividenda per domos dictarum trium provinciarum; Hac tamen lege præscripta inde caetero contentæ sint præfatæ tenuiores domus hac piissima charitate dictarum aliarum provinciarum, nec unquam abeat in consequentiam prædicta taxa, quæcunque decernantur in futurum impositiones sive a Sanctissima Sede Apostlica, sive ab ordine. Sed in iis servetur antiqua taxa, tam in iis quam inter domos earum. Cuius insuper virtute ac serie decreti, omnes et quascunque super præmissis motas vel quolibet modo movendas controversias et causas ad nos advocamus, sopimus penitus et extinguimus, cunctis tam dictarum provinciarum et domorum visitoribus et Prioribus quam singulis earum officialibus et monachis et quibusvis aliis jus vel præjudicium aliquod prætendentibus; eadem auctoritate in vi et virtute sanctæ obedientiæ perpetuum super his silentium imponentes et vanum, irritum et inane omnino pronuntiantes quidquid secus a quoquam scienter uel ignoranter in posterum contigerit attentari, præscribi aut definiri. Datum Cartusiæ, sedente Capitulo, 10^o Maii 1635.

Provincia Sancti Brunonis:

Domus Neapolis soluet scuta ducenta: centum scuta pro domo et centum pro parvis domibus. Domus Sanctorum Stephani et Brunonis centum scuta. - Domus Padulæ centum scuta.

Provincia Lombardiæ: Domus Papiæ 195 scuta, quatuor Julios.- Domus Mediolani 32 scuta, 6 Julios.- Domus casularum 19 scuta, 5 Julios.- Domus Vallis Pisis 19 scuta, 5 Julios.- Domus Astensis 13 scuta, 1 Julium. Domus Parmæ 10 scuta, 5 Julios.- Domus Genuæ 9 scuta, 4 Julios.

Provinciæ Tusciæ distributio fiat iuxta mandatum Reuerendi Patris.

Sic signatum. Frater Justus, Prior Cartusiæ.

Frater Laurentius Luchinus, prior cartusiæ Bononiæ et visitor Tusciæ.

Frater Cosmas Siccus, prior cartusiæ Mediolani, et visitor provinciæ Lombardiæ.

Frater Joannes Baptista Manduci, prior cartusiæ Padulæ, visitor provinciæ Sancti Brunonis.

Frater Laurentius Bergia, prior domus Vallis Pisis et convisitor provinciæ Lombardiæ.

Frater Joannes Pizansius, prior domus Neapolis et convisitor provinciæ Sancti Brunonis.

Frater Laurentius, prior domus Pisarum.- Frater Nicolaus oldonus, prior domus Astensis.

Frater Mattheus Valerius, prior Papiæ.- Frater Benedictus Falagianus, prior Lucæ.

Et de mandato Reuerendi Patris et Patrum Diffinitorum frater Franciscus du Besset Scriba Reuerendi Patris et Capituli Generalis.-⁸⁰¹

⁸⁰¹ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, pp. 118-120; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Anallecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), pp. 122-123: **Decretum pro Cameralibus:**

Nos frater Justus Prior Cartusiae ac Generalis Ordinis Minister, et caeteri Difinitores Capituli Generalis anni praesentis 1635, attentis difficultatibus quae oriri possent in executione decreti a Capitulo Generali anni praeteriti emanati super peraequatione onerum cameralium per Summos Pontifices diuersis temporibus impositorum tribus Prouinciis Italiae, habita cuiusque domus redituum ratione, cupientes, semotis controuersiarum incommodis, ut domorum praedictarum quieti quantum possumus et dispendio consulatur, et nihilominus praefatum negotium absque ullo strepitu, diffugio, aut tergiuersatione quamprimum suum sortiatur effectum, iuxta sanctissimam Eminentissimi ac Reuerendissimi Cardinalis Columnae Protectoris nostri mentem et amicabilem coram nobis initam sancitamque conuentionem, inter venerabiles Patres Visitatores dictarum Prouinciarum Italiae qua funguntur; Tenore praesentium declaramus, praecipimus, ac mandamus quatenus, ut infra praescribetur, eadem tres Prouinciae in subsidium egentium domorum Tusciae soluant simul futuris temporibus annis ab hoc 1635 incipiendo, in manibus venerabilis Patris in Vrbe Ordinis Procuratoris summam scutorum mille monetæ Romanae ad rationem decem Juliorum pro quolibet scuto diuidendum per domos egentiores Tusciae aequabili sorte, iuxta conscientiam prudentiamque venerabilium Patrum Visitorum eiusdem Prouinciae, videlicet: Prouincia Sancti Brunonis scuta quadringenta; Prouincia Lombardiae trecenta; et Prouincia Tusciae pinguiores domus trecenta alia diuidenda per domos dictarum trium Prouinciarum. Hac tamen lege praescripta, ut de caetero contentae sint praefatae tenuiores domus hac piissima charitate dictarum aliarum Prouinciarum, nec unquam abeat in consequentiam praedicta taxa, quaecunque decernantur in futurum impositione, siue a Sanctissima Sede Apostolica, siue ab Ordine. Sed in iis seruetur antiqua taxa, tam in iis quam inter domos earum. Cuius insuper uirtute ac serie decreti, omnes et quascunque super praemissis motas uel quolibet modo mouendas controuersias et causas ad nos aduocamus, sopimus penitus et extinguimus, cunctis tam dictarum Prouinciarum et domorum Visitoribus et Prioribus quam singulis earum officialibus et monachis et quibusuis aliis ius uel praecudicium aliquod praetendentibus, eadem autoritate in ui et uirtute sanctae obedientiae perpetuum super his silentium imponentes, et uanum, irritum et inane omnino pronuntiantes quidquid secus a quoquam scienter uel ignoranter in posterum contigerit attentari, praescribi aut definiri. Datum Cartusiae, sedente Capitulo, 10 Maii 1635. Prouincia Sancti Brunonis: Domus Neapolis soluet ducenta centum scuta pro domo et centum pro paruis domibus. Domus Sanctorum Stephani et Brunonis centum scuta. Domus Padulae centum scuta. Prouincia Lombardiae: Domus Papiæ 195 scuta, quatuor Julios. Domus Mediolani 32 scuta, 6 Julios. Domus Casularum 19 scuta, 5 Julios. Domus Vallis Pisi 19 scuta, 5 Julios. Domus Astensis 13 scuta, 1 Julium. Domus Parmae

1636 “Priori domus Parmæ non fit misericordia. (Erat D. Ignatius Bulla professus domus Papiæ) Cujus tamen in absentia vices agere et adimplere sub nomine Rectoris volumus D. Carolum Imola donec libera fiat facultas redendi ad eandem domum. (propter bella.)”⁸⁰²

1636 “Idem ordinatur in domo Astensi cujus prior erat D. Nicolaus oldanus similiter professus domus Papiæ. Et committitur aurailius domus in ejus absentia D. Michaili cagna donec libera facultas ei fiat redeundi ad eandem domum.”⁸⁰³

1637 (In domo Papiæ). Et Prior absolutus (propter suas infirmitates et ad suam instantiam), remaneat in domo; cuius consolationem plurimum commendamus nouo Priori, utpote de eadem domo bene meriti.⁸⁰⁴

1638 “In provincia Lombardiæ.-) Confirmamus decretum anno præterito a Reverendo Patre emanatum super subventione domus Mantuæ quod

10 scuta, 5 Julios. Domus Genuæ 9 scuta, 4 Julios. Prouinciæ Tusciæ distributio fiat iuxta mandatum Reuerendi Patris. Sic signatum. Frater Justus, Prior Cartusiae. Frater Laurentius Luchinus, Prior cartusiae Bononiae et Visitator Tusciæ. Frater Cosmas Siccus, Prior cartusiae Mediolani, Visitator Prouinciæ Lombardiæ. Frater Joannes Baptista Manduci, Prior cartusiae Padulae, Visitator Prouinciæ Sancti Brunonis. Frater Laurentius Bergia, Prior domus Vallis Pisi et Conuisitator Prouinciæ Lombardiæ. Frater Joannes Pizansius, Prior domus Neapolis et Conuisitator Prouinciæ Sancti Brunonis. Frater Laurentius, Prior domus Pisarum. Frater Nicolaus Oldonus, Prior domus Astensis. Frater Mattheus Valerius, Prior Papiæ. Frater Benedictus Falagianus, Prior Lucae. Et de mandato Reuerendi Patris et Patrum Diffinitorum. Frater Franciscus du Besset, Scriba Reuerendi Patris et Capituli Generalis.

⁸⁰² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, pp. 125-126.

⁸⁰³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 126.

⁸⁰⁴ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 133; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 128: (In domo Papiæ). Et Prior absolutus (propter suas infirmitates et ad suam instantiam), remaneat in domo; cuius consolationem plurimum commendamus nouo Priori, utpote de eadem domo bene meriti.

volumus stricte observari. Idem in aliis duabus provinciis Italiae confirmatum.”⁸⁰⁵

1639 “In domo Papiæ.-) Et domnum N., assidue conquerentem de quodam gravamine, liberum et immunem ab omni nota et infamia quam sibi iniustam fuisse putat declaramus.”⁸⁰⁶

1641 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the sermon at the following General Chapter*: “Sermonem faciet Prior domus Papiæ.”⁸⁰⁷

1642 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter*: “Papiae”.⁸⁰⁸

1642 “Visa supplicatione per procuratorem Cartusiæ capitulo porrecta circa impressionem breviorum magnorum et parvorum quæ ascendunt ad numerum octo millium quingentorum et totidem parvorum Statutorum, et decreto Capituli Generalis super eâ quo committitur Patribus Referendariis ut videant et referant ut possit peræquatio dictorum breviorum per provincias fieri et pretium eorum omnium statui; ... Provincia Lombardia breviora 734, Statuta 704. ... Qui numerus adæquat supradictum numerum 8500 breviorum et totidem Statutorum. Atque ut indemnitati maioris

⁸⁰⁵ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 140.

⁸⁰⁶ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 1: 1621-1640, p. 149; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 133: Et domnum N., assidue conquerentem de quodam gravamine liberum et immunem ab omni nota et infamia quam sibi iniustam fuisse putat declaramus.

⁸⁰⁷ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 167; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 87: Sermonem faciet Prior domus Pa...; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 6: sermonem faciet Prior Papiæ.

⁸⁰⁸ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 168; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 139.

Cartusiae pro expensis ab illa factis quantum commode fieri poterit a caeteris domibus Ordinis provideatur, pro quolibet breuiario maiori et pro minori in duo tempora distincto solvetur scutum cum dimidio pro minori vero non distincto scutum cum quindecim solidis et pro quolibet Statuto 25 solidi, quorum pretium cura patrum visitatorum refundetur Cartusiae infra tres annos immediate sequentes in unoquoque anno."⁸⁰⁹

1647 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiae"*.⁸¹⁰

1647 "In domo Papiæ.-) Et domnus N... stabiliat se et de caetero quiescat, alias gravius punietur."⁸¹¹

1647 "In Provincia Lombardiæ.-) Strictè iniungimus Prioribus provinciæ Lombardiæ ut quantocius solvant debita cameralia, sub poena absolutionis a

⁸⁰⁹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, pp. 172-173; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 140: Visa supplicatione per Procuratorem Cartusiae capitulo porrecta circa impressionem breuiariorum magnorum et paruorum, quae ascendunt ad numerum octo millium quingentorum, et totidem paruorum Statutorum, et decreto Capituli Generalis super ea, quo committitur Patribus Referendariis ut uideant et referant ut possit peraequatio dictorum breuiariorum per Prouincias fieri, et pretium eorum omnium statui; ... Prouincia Lombardiæ breuiaria 734, Statuta 704. ... Qui numerus adaequat supradictum numerum 8500 breuiariorum et totidem Statutorum. Atque ut indemnitati maioris Cartusiae pro expensis ab illa factis quantum commode fieri poterit a caeteris domibus Ordinis provideatur, pro quolibet breuiario maiori et pro minori in duo tempora distincto soluetur scutum cum dimidio, pro minori uero non distincto scutum cum quindecim solidis, et pro quolibet Statuto 25 solidi, quorum pretium cura Patrum Visitatorum refundetur Cartusiae infra tres annos immediate sequentes in unoquoque anno.

⁸¹⁰ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 202; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 149.

⁸¹¹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 205; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 150: (In domo Papiæ). Et domnus N. stabiliat se et de caetero quiescat, alias grauius punietur.

suis officiis contra renitentes et negligentes; et hujus nostri decreti executionem committimus patribus Visitatoribus et cuilibet eorum qui etiam auctoritate nostrâ alia opportuniore remedia quaerant et adhibeant ad ejusmodi debita dissolvenda nulla adhibita morâ."⁸¹²

1648 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the "Referendarii" at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁸¹³

1648 "In Prouincia Lombardiæ.-) Ordinationem anno praeterito factam quæ incipit, Stricte iniungimus ... confirmamus."⁸¹⁴

1649 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁸¹⁵

1650 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the "Referendarii" at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁸¹⁶

⁸¹² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 205; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 150: (In Prouincia Lombardiæ). Stricte iniungimus Prioribus Prouinciæ Lombardiæ, ut quantocyus soluant debita cameralia, sub poena absolutionis a suis officiis contra renitentes et negligentes; et huius nostri decreti executionem committimus Patribus Visitatoribus et cuilibet eorum, qui etiam auctoritate nostra alia opportuniore remedia quaerant et adhibeant ad ejusmodi debita dissoluenda, nulla adhibita mora.

⁸¹³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 210; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 154.

⁸¹⁴ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 217; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 154: (In Prouincia Lombardiæ). Ordinationem anno praeterito factam quæ incipit: "Stricte iniungimus", confirmamus.

⁸¹⁵ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 220; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 156.

1650 "In Provincia Lombardiæ.-) Ordinationem anni 1647 de solvendis debitis cameralibus quæ incipit: Stricte iniungimus ... renovamus et exactissime observari mandamus. Quod si aliquis Prior vel officialis per se vel per interpositam personam directe aut indirecte executionem dictæ ordinationis patribus visitoribus commissam impedire tentaverit, quantocyus ab ipsis auctoritate nostra, tanquam inobediens ordini ab officio absolvatur et ad ea in posterum inhabilem declaratur.

Ordinamus ut monachi nolentes cum possint debito canendi in choro satisfacere, post binam monitionem in publico ad ultimam sedem chori tanquam inutiles remittantur et per hoc ad omnia officia Ordinis inhabiles habeantur.- (Etiam præcedens ordinatio est pro Lombardia.)⁸¹⁷

1651 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the "Referendarii" at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁸¹⁸

1651 "Priori domus Paduæ non fit misericordia. Et D. Laurentius Montecatinus ibidem vicarius eat ad domum Papiae."⁸¹⁹

⁸¹⁶ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 227; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 158.

⁸¹⁷ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 232; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 159: (In Prouincia Lombardiæ). Ordinationem anni 1647 de soluendis debitis Cameralibus quæ incipit: "Stricte iniungimus" renouamus et exactissime obseruari mandamus. Quod si aliquis Prior uel officialis, per se uel per interpositam personam, directe aut indirecte, executionem dicte ordinationis Patribus Visitoribus commissam impedire tentauerit, quantocyus ab ipsis auctoritate nostra tanquam inobediens Ordini ab officio absoluat, et ad ea in posterum inhabilem declaramus.

Ordinamus ut monachi nolentes cum possint debito canendi in choro satisfacere, post binam monitionem in publico ad ultimam sedem chori tanquam inutiles remittantur, et per hoc ad omnia officia Ordinis inhabiles habeantur.

Etiam præcedens ordinatio est pro Lombardia.

⁸¹⁸ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 236; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 160.

1652 "Priori domus Papiæ ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia, et relinquimus electionem conventualibus. Cui præsidebunt Priores domorum Bononiæ et in Seitz in descensu Capituli.- (Electus fuit idem ipse qui fuit absolutus, et a præsentibus confirmatus, sed a Reuerendo Patre absolutus et alius institutus.)"⁸²⁰

1652 "In tribus Provinciis Italiae.-). Ordinationem anno 1601° in domo Trisulti factam, qua prohibetur ne de cætero in illa vel alia domo Provinciae Sancti Brunonis recipiantur oblato clerici uel laici quacumque occasione innovamus et ad omnes Italiae provincias extendimus ac observari volumus."⁸²¹

1653 "In provinciis Italiae.-) Ordinationem anni præteriti quæ incipit: Ordinationem etc ... confirmamus."⁸²²

1653 "Priori domus Neapolis non fit misericordia. ... Et fr. Gregorius Gatta reuertatur ad domum Papiæ suæ professionis."⁸²³

⁸¹⁹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 239.

⁸²⁰ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 246; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 162: Priori domus Papiæ ad suam magnam instantiam fit misericordia; et relinquimus electionem conuentualibus; cui praesidebunt Priores domorum Bononiæ et in Seitz in descensu Capituli. [Electus fuit idem ipse qui fuit absolutus, et a Praesidentibus confirmatus; sed a Reuerendo Patre absolutus, et alius institutus].

⁸²¹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 246; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), pp. 162-163: (In tribus Prouinciis Italiae). Ordinationem anno 1601° in domo Trisulti factam, qua prohibetur ne de caetero in illa uel alia domo Prouinciæ Sancti Brunonis recipiantur oblato clerici uel laici quacumque occasione, innouamus et ad omnes Italiae Prouincias extendimus ac obseruari uolumus.

⁸²² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 252; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 165: (In Prouinciis Italiae). Ordinationem anni præteriti quæ incipit: "Ordinationem, &c." confirmamus.

1655 *The Prior of Pavia was one of the diffinitors at the General Chapter: "Papiae".*⁸²⁴

1655 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the sermon at the General Chapter in the following year: "Sermonem faciet Prior domus Papiæ."*⁸²⁵

1655 [under domus Romæ] "Et D. Damianus Norris (Noris) eat ad Domum Papiæ."⁸²⁶

1656 "Ordinatio in tribus Provinciis Italiae.-) Districte prohibemus ne unquam monachi cum ad alias domos emittuntur, vel alia quavis occasione, extra domum sine honesta comitiva incedant, sub pœna quoad subditos, disciplinæ generalis ad Ordinis voluntatem, quo vero ad superiores, qui monachos incommittatos emittunt vel domo exire sinunt manendi extra sedem suam ubique in conventu per 40 dies. Revocantes propterea omnem consuetudinem in contrarium, etiam longissimo tempore introductam et usurpatam quam corruptelam esse in abusum Statutorum nostrorum, menti et honestati religiosæ omnino contrarium declaramus."⁸²⁷

⁸²³ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 254.

⁸²⁴ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 262; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 168.

⁸²⁵ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 266; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Anallecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 19: Sermonem faciet prior domus Papiæ.; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Anallecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 88: sermonem Prior Papiæ.

⁸²⁶ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 267.

⁸²⁷ *Dom Palémon Bastin, Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 272; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 171: (Ordinatio in tribus Prouinciis Italiae). Districte prohibemus, ne unquam monachi cum ad alias domos emittuntur, uel alia quauis occasione, extra domum

1657 "In tribus Provinciis Italiae.-) Ordinationem anno praeterito factam quae incipit: Districtè prohibemus ... confirmamus."⁸²⁸

1661 "Priori domus Venetiarum non fit misericordia. Et D. Hugo de Fonsis (Tonsis ?) eat ad domum Papiæ."⁸²⁹

1662 "Priori domus Paduæ non fit misericordia. Et D. Michael de Puteo professus domus Papiæ eat ad domum Pisarum ad ordinis voluntatem."⁸³⁰

1663 "Priori domus Maggiani non fit misericordia. ... Et fr. Thomas Gauate conversus professus domus Papiæ eat ad domum Neapolis."⁸³¹

1667 "**Ordinatio.**- Ad sedendas graves diurnasque provinciarum Italiae quærimonias super inæqualitate prætensa onerum cameralium per easdem provincias distributorum, monemus patres visitatores dictarum provinciarum in [*charta of Trisulti*: ut] futuro capitulo, ad quod eos nunc advocamus et accersimus, personaliter intersint atque interim apud se cogitent aut etiam inter se conferrant [conferant *c. Trisulti*] de opportuno remedio eisdem quærimoniis adhibendo. Quod si quis juxta aliqua ex causa eidem interesse non potuerit, mittat, qui vices suas suppleat suum convisitatorem cum plena instructione et sufficienti facultate ad terminandum [terminanda *ch. Trisulti*]

sine honesta comitiua incedant, sed poena quoad subditos disciplinae generalis ad Ordinis uoluntatem; quo uero ad superiores qui monachos incommittatos emittunt uel domo exire sinunt, manendi extra sedem suam ubique in conuentu per 40 dies; reuocantes propterea omnem consuetudinem in contrarium, etiam longissimo tempore introductam et usurpatam, quam corruptelam esse in abusum Statutorum nostrorum, menti et honestati religiosae omnino contrariam declaramus.

⁸²⁸ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 277; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 172: (In tribus Prouinciis Italiae). Ordinationem anno praeterito factam quae incipit: "Districtè prohibemus", confirmamus.

⁸²⁹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 300.

⁸³⁰ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 2: 1641-1662, p. 305.

⁸³¹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, p. 311.

molesta illa desidia [dissidia *inserted interlinear*]. Quod si quis monitione ista nostra insuper habita, vel adesse, vel aliquem in suum locum mittere distulerit, sciat nos in pœnam contumaciæ istius, cum eis qui præsentés adfuerint idem negotium esse ventilaturos et, si licebit, confacturos. (ita carta de Ferrara.- et ch. de Trisulti 2 exemplaires)⁸³²

1668 “**Ordinatio** Continuamus et extendimus ad annum sequentem ordinationem factam anno præterito quæ incipit: Ad sedendas graves diurnasque etc.”⁸³³

1680 **Ordinatio pro tribus provinciis Italiæ.**- Præcipimus singulis domibus provinciarum Italiæ, ut mittant super annum memorialia sua Reverendo Patre circa cameralia, ut si quæ reperiantur inæqualiter [onerata *ch. Trisulti*] ordinata, habita rationes facultatum suarum, quas sub præcepto obedientiæ fideliter et sincere ibidem declarare jubemus, per sequens Capitulum juxta [juxta *ch. Trisulti*] statuatur proportio, et sic totius repetita jurgia sopiantur. Prohibentes interim sub pœna inobedienciæ, ne quis extra ordinem causam istam deferat aut prosequatur, cum juris ordo exigat et statutorum regula, ut a iudicibus ordinariis iudicium expetatur prius [*sic* priusquam *ch. Trisulti*] ad supremos recurratur, quod ultimum, nec ipsi supremi iudices approbant nisi quando ab inferioribus negatur justitia, aut non fit bona.”⁸³⁴

1681 “**Ordinatio pro cameralibus pro tribus provinciis Italiæ.** Cum ad capituli generalis curam maxime pertineat domibus [a domibus *ch. Trisulti*] Ordinis jurgiorum et divisionum causas rescindere, quibus satis frequenter dedit occasionem cameralium ad singularum domorum facultates inadæquata peræquatio; Tandem post ordinationem in præcedenti capitulo factam, qua singulis domibus injunctum est, ut suas quæque facultates sincere aperiat: Visis memorialibus et computis in executionem præfatæ ordinationis ad nos missis et omnibus ad laucem cauti examinis adductis, Per

⁸³² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, p. 335.

⁸³³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, p. 341; it was again extended in 1669 (*Ibid.*, p. 346) and in 1670. (*Ibid.*, p. 351)

⁸³⁴ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, pp. 407, 409.

æquationem istam pro quinque impositionibus Pontificalibus, scilicet pro quartaria, talione, clementinis, Paulina et Urbana, in hunc qui sequitur modum, ex æquo et bono factam, declaramus, publicamus et capituli generalis auctoritate roboramus.

Provincia Lombardiæ.-

| | scuta baioc.denarii | | |
|---|------------------------------|-----|----|
| Domus casularum solvet | 233. | 82. | 2. |
| Domus Vallis Pisisi *[<i>ch. Trisulti</i> 528] | 526. | 87. | 2. |
| Domus Parmæ " | 333. | 3. | 1. |
| | scuta baiocas denarii | | |
| Domus Genuæ solvet | 168. | 54. | 3. |
| Domus Montis Sancti Petri de Toirano " | 42. | 0. | 0. |
| Domus Mediolani " | 583. | 72. | 3. |
| Domus Astensis " | 195. | 2. | 4. |
| Domus Papiæ " | 3214. | 38. | 8. |
| Domus Mantuæ " | 139. | 33. | 4. |
| Domus Savonæ " | 20. | 0. | 0. |
| Domus Taurinensis " | 95. | 0. | 0. |

Et insuper in subsidium trium domorum Savonæ, Montis S^{ti} Petri et Taurinensis, quarum prima ferre deberet 82 scuta, 60 baiocas et fert tantum 20. Secunda ferre deberet 110 scuta 92 baiocas et fert tantum 42. Et tertia ferre deberet 214 scuta 96 baiocas et 4 denarios, et fert tantum 95 scuta.

| | | | | |
|---|----|-------|------|-------|
| Domus Casularum ultra suam ratam superius assignatam solvet | 12 | scuta | 39 | baioc |
| Domus Vallis Pisisi solvet " " " | " | " | 27. | 92. |
| Domus Parmæ " " " | " | " | 17. | 72. |
| Domus Mediolani " " " | " | " | 30. | 97. |
| Domus Papiæ " " " | " | " | 162. | 48. |

Solv. a tamen ratione capitalium, in qua domus reperiatur aliqua solvisse ex istis quinque impositionibus aut in posterum solvat, pro quibus minuetur solutio census annui correspondentis singulis capitalibus extinctis."⁸³⁵

1682 "Ordinatio pro cameralibus pro tribus provinciis Italiæ.

Ordinationem anno præterito factam circa taxam cameralium quæ incipit Cum ad capituli generalis curam esse ..., denuo examinatam et per quinque commissarios a Reverendo Patre deputatos discussam, auditis Patribus

⁸³⁵ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, pp. 413-414.

Visitatoribus provinciarum Italiae atque etiam patre Procuratore Generali in Urbe et aliis prioribus capitulo præsenti astantibus, atque etiam ipsorum commissariorum relatione in diffinitorio discussa in hanc tandem formam redactam sub Summi Pontificis beneplacito publicamus et determinative auctoritate præsentis capituli roboramus.-

Provincia Lombardiæ

| | | |
|--|-----------|------------|
| Domus Casularum solvet .. | 350 scuta | 14 baiocas |
| Domus Vallis Pisiæ * | 605 | 13 |
| Domus Parmæ * | 383 | 15 |
| Domus Genuæ * | 181 | 43 |
| Domus Montis S ^{ti} Petri | 39 | 39 |
| Domus Mediolani * | 650 | 50 |
| Domus Astensis * | 219 | 96 |
| Domus Papiæ * | 3440 | 51 |
| Domus Mantuæ * | 210 | 40 |
| Domus Savonæ * | 20 | 00 |
| Domus Taurinensis * | 221 | 40 |

Sed donec ultima domus sit ædificata et plene constructa domus casularum, Vallis Pisiæ, Parmæ, Mediolani et Papiæ solvent pro ea centum triginta scuta inter præfatas domos a patribus Visitatoribus perequanda et distribuenda pro rata taxæ hic singulis assignatæ.-⁸³⁶

1692 "Ordinatio pro tribus provinciis Italiae.-

Quia ex negligentia et dilatione solvendi cameralia, quædam domus Italiae ad ruinam integram vergunt, præcipimus sub pœna absolutionis quorumcumque officialium, ut illa quotannis sollicitè solvantur: Et patri Procuratori generali mandamus, et si quis de cætero in hac re sit culpate negligens aut remissus denuntiet illum capitulo generali aut Reverendo Patri, qui statim sententiam hic prolatam executioni mandari curabit contra delinquentes. -⁸³⁷

1693 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the collation at the following General Chapter: "Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiæ"*⁸³⁸

⁸³⁶ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, pp. 421, 423.

⁸³⁷ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, pp. 473-474.

⁸³⁸ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 25; Dom

1693 “**Ordinatio pro tribus provinciis Italiae.**—

Quia audivimus redditionem computorum singulis annis faciendam in quibusdam domibus negligi nec a procuratoribus reddi, Prioribus injungimus ut statum illud stricte deinceps a singulis procuratoribus servari studeant, et quos in hac re negligentes, recusantes aut tergiversantes invenerint a suis officiis irremissibiliter absolvant, alioquin in eorum caput tum in Dei tum in Ordinis judicio devolvetur.”⁸³⁹

1698 “Priori domus Pissarum non fit misericordia. Et D. Seraphinus Bianchi revertatur ad domum Papiæ suæ professionis prout petit.”⁸⁴⁰

1701 Priori domus Pissarum non fit misericordia. Et D. Valerianus de Credia professus domus Papiæ vadat ad domum Mantuæ prout petit.”⁸⁴¹

1702 “**Ordinatio pro tribus provinciis Italiae.**— Quia novimus graves abusus irrepsisse in missione juniorum monachorum ad ordines contra numerum 22. cap. 3 (2 ch. Trisulti) [Chapter 3 is correct] 2^æ partis Statutorum, prohibemus prioribus sub pœna absolutionis a suis officiis, ne quidquam concedant aut permittant præter id quod a visitoribus trium provinciarum cum scitu et consensu P. Procuratoris generalis fuerit determinatum, et postea a Reverendo Patre approbatum.”⁸⁴²

1705 “Priori domus Venetiarum non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Valesianus de Heredia professus domus Papiæ convictus et confessus de pertinaci contra ordinem contumacia, de fuga, violatione clausuræ, proprietate, de habitus

Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, p. 478: Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiæ.

⁸³⁹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, p. 478.

⁸⁴⁰ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 3: 1663-1699, p. 497.

⁸⁴¹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 511.

⁸⁴² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 516.

dimissione perseveret in carcere ad ordinis et Reverendi Patris voluntatem.⁸⁴³

1711 “Admonitio pro tribus Italiae Provinciis.- Cum ad observantiam voti religiosæ paupertatis quam maxime spectet ut juxta paragraphos primum tertium et quartum capituli novi decimi secundæ partis statutorum nostrorum, omnia bona cujuslibet domus, elemosinæ, dona, xenia et alia universa, quæ conventui singularibusve personis mittuntur vel offeruntur, incorporentur conventui et dispositioni ac administrationi præsentis subjaceant; nec in iis ulla persona Ordinis ullum ius aut proprietatem, aut usumfructum sub quolibet prætextu sibi debeat vindicare; Strictè iniungimus ut, juxta statutum omnes ex missis elemosinariis proventus pecuniarii incorporentur Conventui et repositis [repositi *ch. Trisulti*] in arca communi soli dispositioni et administrationi sujaceant præsentium, neque in iis proventibus, sive aliis quibuscumque rebus gratia dictarum missarum, domibus Ordinis oblati, ulla persona sibi aliquid juris, aut proprietatem, aut usumfructum sub quolibet titulo sibi præsumat vindicare. Quod ut perfectius observetur, volumus ut quælibet domus habeat librum aut codicem in sacrario omnibus expositum, in quo omnes missæ elemosinariæ inscribantur et omnibus indiscriminatim ex dispositione prioris celebrandæ committantur, nec ulli privatae personae liceat aliquas missas elemosinarias sibi nominatim assumere dicendas præter eas quæ in dicto libro sive codice descriptæ fuerint. Visitoribus singulis dictarum provinciarum injungentes, ut Statutum nostrum superius relatam ab omnibus servari contendam, et quos invenerint transgressores, de iis tanquam inobedientibus et proprietariis debitas pœnas sumere non dissimulent, nec liceat visitoribus aut præsentibus domorum his prædictis dispensare, cum de voti solemnibus observantia agatur.”⁸⁴⁴

1712 “Ordinationes pro tribus Italiae provinciis.-

1^o Admonitionem capituli [generalis *ch. Trisulti*] anni præcedentis, quæ incipit: Cum ad observantiam voti religiosæ paupertatis etc.- confirmamus. Et ne cui liceat sub cujuscumque prætextus fucata specie ejus observantiam negligere, volumus et ordinamus ut præfata admonitio, cum in Statutorum

⁸⁴³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 530.

⁸⁴⁴ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, pp. 554-555.

nostrorum legibus nitatur et studium voti paupertatis quam maxime spectat, apud omnes vim ordinationis obtineat et idem obligandi robor habeat; adeo ut si quis ab ea stricte servanda se eximere præsumerit, tanquam inobediens ordinationibus capituli generalis puniatur.

2^a Item juxta ordinationem capituli generalis anni 1678, ne abusus ex officialium ad externa multiplicatione oriantur, prohibemus singulis prioribus absque consensu Reverendi Patris aliquem religiosum claustralem, sive officialem absolutum aut cellitam effectum, cuiuscumque ægritudinis levandæ gratia, e clastro educere, et hujusce ita educti et ad exteriora vocati, facultatum inopiæ prætextu, ad supplendas illius vices alterum huic substituere, et sic officialium numerum multiplicare; quod menti Ordinis et capituli generalis præfatæ ordinationi aperte adversetur, omnibus interdicatur.

3^a Item cum magisterium novitiorum non sit officium, sed simplex duntaxat commissio ex arbitrio et dispositione prioris pendens, declaramus quod novitiorum magistri nihil sibi juris possunt sumere circa novitios, præter ea quæ in paragrapho 16^o capit. 17. secunda partis Statutorum nostrorum ipsis commissa sunt, et volumus et ordinamus ut in cæteris omnibus atque etiam in præfatis, tum ipsi magistri, tum novitii Priori et Vicario deferant et submittantur; et uterque Prior [nimirum *ch. Trisulti*] et vicarius novitiorum curæ invigilet.”⁸⁴⁵

1712 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the sermon at the General Chapter in the following year: “Sermonem faciet Prior domus Papiæ.”*⁸⁴⁶

1713 “Ordinationes pro tribus provinciis Italiæ anno præterito factas confirmamus, videlicet: Primam quæ incipit: Admonitionem capituli generalis anni præcedentis, Cum ad observantiam voti religiosæ paupertatis ... et admonitionem anni præteriti: Et ne cui liceat ...

Item secundum quæ incipit: Juxta ordinationem ne abusus ex officialium ad externa multiplicatione oriantur ...”⁸⁴⁷

⁸⁴⁵ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 561.

⁸⁴⁶ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 563.

⁸⁴⁷ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 566.

1720 "Ordinatio pro tribus provinciis Italiae.-

Cum juxta mentem et morem Ordinis, nulli unquam famuli uxorati admittendi sunt in hospitia domorum Ordinis, quæ ut plurimum in civitatibus sunt posita, ut sic ab iisdem hospitiis prorsus excludantur omnes quæcumque mulieres, nulla excepta, mandamus Prioribus ut illud utrumque strictè observandum curent, et visitoribus ut vigilent huic observationi, nec ab ea unquam dispensent sub quocumque prætextu, sine consensu in scriptis expresso Reverendi Patris; et quos inobedientes invenerint denuncient tanquam tales capitulo generali vel Reverendo Patri."⁸⁴⁸

1725 "Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia. Et D. Deodatus Trabucus vadat ad domum Genuæ, ibique exerceat officium vicarii."⁸⁴⁹

1726 "Diffinitores Capituli generalis anni 1726.- D. Basilius Richard Prior domus Papiæ, visitor provinciae Lombardiae."⁸⁵⁰

1726 "Priori domus Astensis non fit misericordia. Et D. Raphael Langlois et D. Dionysius Nyettus revertantur ad domum Papiæ suæ professionis."⁸⁵¹

1726 "Priori domus Papiæ non fit misericordia."⁸⁵²

1726 "Priori domus Montelli non fit misericordia. Et D. Valerianum de Heredia professum domus Papiæ incarceratum in dicta domo Montelli, post carceris annos viginti unum et ætatis septuaginta duos, sub spe perfectæ emendationis, quam nobis promisit, educimus a carcere et libertati

⁸⁴⁸ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 606.

⁸⁴⁹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 636.

⁸⁵⁰ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 654.

⁸⁵¹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 643.

⁸⁵² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 643.

restituimus, concedentes visitoribus provinciæ facultatem dispensandi cum illo in disciplina ordinis, prout charitas eis suaserit."⁸⁵³

1727 "Priori domus Montelli non fit misericordia. ... Et D. Valerianus Heredia revertatur ad domum Papiæ, suæ professionis, prout petit."⁸⁵⁴

1734 [*under* domus Florentiæ] "Et D. Deodatus Trabuccus reuertatur ad domum Papiæ suæ professionis."⁸⁵⁵

1735 "Et stricte prohibemus visitoribus et prioribus trium provinciarum Italiæ, ne in posterum concedant recreationes præter eas, quæ a Reuerendo Patre fuerunt approbatæ."⁸⁵⁶

1736 "Ordinationem anno præterito factam pro tribus Prouinciis Italiæ, quæ incipit: Et stricte prohibemus ... confirmamus."⁸⁵⁷

1738 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the collation at the General Chapter in the following year:* "Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiæ."⁸⁵⁸

1739 "Priori Papiæ" *noted as* "non fit misericordia."⁸⁵⁹

⁸⁵³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 644.

⁸⁵⁴ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:48 (2009), Vol. 4: 1700-1730, p. 652.

⁸⁵⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 26.

⁸⁵⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 36.

⁸⁵⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 43.

⁸⁵⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 56.

1739 “Et visitentur in descensu capituli generalis domus Taurinensis, Papiæ et Mediolani per Priores domorum Tolosæ et Massilæ.- Provinciam Lombardiæ visitabunt Priores domorum Taurinensis et Papiæ.”⁸⁶⁰

1747 [under Provincia Tusciæ] “Et pergant patres Visitatores super annum ad visitandas domos Taurinensem et Papiæ.”⁸⁶¹

1747 “Provinciam Tusciæ visitabunt Priores domorum Bononiæ et Florentiæ.”⁸⁶²

1749 “Ordinatio pro tribus provinciis Italiæ.- Audivimus ordinationem Capituli generalis anni 1678 licet factam ex speciali mandato Sanctissimi Domini nostri Innocentii Papæ decimi, et renovatam a capitulo generali anno 1738, in pluribus tamen trium provinciarum domibus nullum habuisse, nec nunc habere executionem; Unde strictius sub pœna absolutionis officialium, qui moram faciunt in grangiis post expleta negotia, quæ per eos explenda sunt personaliter, atque etiam Priorum, qui moras istas inutiles aut permittunt, aut dissimulant, mandamus et ordinamus quatenus præfatæ serventur ordinationes. Et Visitoribus iniungimus, ut in actu visitationis interrogant omnes, an fuerint observatæ, de quo mentionem expressam faciant in chartis visitationum.”⁸⁶³

⁸⁵⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796*: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 61.

⁸⁶⁰ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796*: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 61.

⁸⁶¹ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796*: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 112.

⁸⁶² James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796*: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 112.

⁸⁶³ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796*: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:20 (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, pp. 125-126.

1750 "Ordinationem pro tribus provinciis Italiæ anno præterito factam quæ incipit: Audivimus etc. ... confirmamus."⁸⁶⁴

1750 [under Provincia Lombardiæ] "Ordinationem pro tribus provinciis Italiæ anno præterito factam, quæ incipit: <<Audivimus confirmamus Visis omnibus admonitionibus per patres commissarios factis in qualibet hujus provinciæ domo, et auditis super illas prioribus in capitulo præsentibus, præcipimus ut omnes istæ admonitiones ordinationis effectum sortiantur, et ubique observari strictè mandamus, injungentes prioribus et visitoribus, sub pœna absolutionis, ut earum observationi sollicitè invigilent. Insuper prohibemus ne deinceps morte alicujus (officialis ?) adveniente, ullus in ejus locum substituat inconsulto Reverendo Patre vel capitulo generali, ut nimius officialium numerum sensim minuatur."⁸⁶⁵

1752 "Fater Michael, Prior Cartusiæ totiusque Cartusienis ordinis Minister generalis, universis trium Provinciarum Italiæ domibus notum facimus, nos super accepisse Apostolicas litteras in forma Brevis, ad nos directas sub die 29 Martii præsentis anni, per quas Sanctissimus Dominus noster Benedictus, divina providentia Papa XIV^{us}, post maturum examen de recurrentium quærimoniis a seipso factum, 1^o confirmat ordinationem Capituli generalis anni 1749 inhihentem ne officiales in grangiis moram non omnino necessariam faciant. - 2^o confirmat etiam ordinationem Capituli generalis anni 1750 circa institutionem procuratorem loco defunctorum non faciendum inconsulto Reverendo Patre vel capitulo generali, ut nimius eorum numerus sensus minuatur. Quocirca mandat a patribus visitoribus, prævio maturo examine, statui quoad singulas domos certum ac necessarium procuratorum numerum, qui post modum a Reverendo Patre vel Capitulo Generali approbetur, nec unquam deinde excedatur. - 3^o Confirmat pariter tanquam Statutis nostris consona, omnia decreta sive ordinationes factas in ultima visitatione provinciæ Sancti Brunonis, excepto quod: 4^o - Ex speciali gratia concedit recreationem feriæ tertiæ singulis Italiæ domibus, apud quas in usu erat et servabatur per antiquam consuetudinem et Visitorum scientiam; dummodo tamen hæc recreatio feriæ tertiæ quam cætera colloquia, recreationes et spatiamenti a Statutis concessa, juxta eorundem

⁸⁶⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana 100:20* (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 132.

⁸⁶⁵ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana 100:20* (2007), Vol. 1: 1731-1750, p. 132.

Statutorum et formam habeantur. 5°. Super quærimoniis Sanctissimæ Sedi porrectis perpetuum imponit silentium, sub pœnis inflictis per litteras Apostolicas felicitis recordationis Innocentii XII, in simili forma Brevis datas die 23 Julii 1698, quas confirmat et quatenus opus est, innovat. 6° Tandem nobis injungit, ut prædicta omnia singulis Italiæ domibus nota faciamus eorumque executioni invigilamus.

Ut ergo tanti Pontificis intentum assequamur, Mandamus Patribus Visitoribus:

1° Ut postposito omni humano respectu et affectu, solumque Deum ac ordinis utilitatem præ oculis habentes, maturè in qualibet domo examinent, nobisque quamprimum referant, qualis in unaquaque domo officialium numerus necessario requiratur.

2° Ut post factam pariter a seipsis apud probos et antiquos singularum domorum sedulam inquisitionem, fideliter etiam nobis significant in quibus domibus, et a quanto tempore in qualibet feriæ tertiæ recreatio sit in more et servetur ut supra.

Hæc pro eâ, quam Summi Pontificis voluntati debemus et libenter exhibemus obedientiam scripto mandare voluimus, ne quemquam ea ignorare contingat. Datum Cartusiæ sub nostri singrapho et sigillo die 2^a Maii sedente capitulo generali anni 1752.⁸⁶⁶

1752 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the sermon at the General Chapter in the following year: "Sermonem faciet Prior domus Papiæ."*⁸⁶⁷

1766 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the collation at the General Chapter in the following year: "Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiæ."*⁸⁶⁸

⁸⁶⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Paléon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana 100: 20 (2008), Vol. 2: 1751-1772, pp. 148-149.*

⁸⁶⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Paléon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana 100: 20 (2008), Vol. 2: 1751-1772, p. 150.*

⁸⁶⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Paléon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana 100: 20 (2008), Vol. 2: 1751-1772, p. 234; Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartæ Capitulorum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:35 (2001), p. 217: Collationem faciet anno futuro Prior domus Papiæ**

1773 *The Prior of Pavia was charged with the sermon at the General Chapter in the following year: "Sermonem faciet Prior domus Papiæ."*⁸⁶⁹

⁸⁶⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *Dom Palémon Bastin: Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1731-1796: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 16, Analecta Cartusiana 100:20 (2008), Vol. 3: 1773-1796, p. 274.*

NECROLOGY

[All persons mentioned participated in a tricenarium, unless otherwise indicated.]

1403: "Illustrissimus princeps Dux Mediolani, tertio nonas Septembris, cui sanctus Ordo multum obligatur, et ideo sibi concedimus monachatum per totum Ordinem."⁸⁷⁰

1405: "Germanus Vicarij domus Papiæ et sacristanus Bartholomæi de Senis, pro quibus fuit unum tricenarium."⁸⁷¹

1412 "Illustrissimus Princeps dominus dux Mediolani, magnificus fundator illius nobilissimæ domus ordinis nostri prope Papiam, qui etiam isti domui Cartusiae misit elemosinaliter illo tempore quingentos ducatos, sed interposito Schismate non habuit ut bene promeruit monachatum, Ideo celebretur per totum ordinem die tertia Septembris."⁸⁷²

⁸⁷⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 296. (Cf. p. 297); John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 4: *The Avignon Chartæ; The Spanish Chartæ; Collation, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 475: (under *The Avignon Chartæ*) 1402 "Hoc anno 3 Septembris obiit illustris princeps, dominus Joannes Galeas Dux Mediolanij, fundator domus Papiæ. Ex Charta anni sequentis, quæ non habet diem, sed aliunde colligitur." p. 476 (under 1403): "Habetur obitus illustris domini Galeas Ducis Mediolanensis, fundatoris domus Papiæ, qui cum suis habere dicitur tricenarium per totum Ordinem. (Contigit obitus eius 3^a Septembris anni præteriti)."; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 1: 1342-1411, (1997), p. 75: Illustrissimus dominus Galeas Dux Mediolanensis, fundator domus Papiæ, habens cum suis tricenarium per totum Ordinem; sed in parte aduersa monachatum; obiit nonas Septembris.

⁸⁷¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Urbanist Chartæ including the Chartæ of the Avignon Obedience to 1410*, Vol. 3: 1401-1410, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:25 (1997), p. 332, - unclear whether he really was a Carthusian: pro quibus would indicate two persons. Chauvet has: "Germanus Vicarii domus Papiæ, et Sanus Bartholomæi de Senis, pro quibus fuit unum tricenarium." (p. 333); John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Chartæ: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 2: Obiit Germanus Vicarius domus Papyæ, et Sanus Bartolomei de Senis, pro quibus fiat unum tricenarium.

⁸⁷² James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart. 15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 19; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Chartæ: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 29: Illustrissimus Princeps dominus Dux Mediolani, magnificus fundator illius nobilissime domus Ordinis nostri prope Papiam, quj etiam isti domui Carthusie misit elemosinaliter illo tempore

1412: "Domnus Hugo de Vienna olim Prior Domus prope Papiam et rector nouae plantationis prope Mantuam pro quibus fiat unum tricenarium per totum ordinem."⁸⁷³

1416 "Domnus Benedictus de bononia Sacerdos domus Papiæ"⁸⁷⁴

1417 "... et domnus philippinus de strata sacerdos monachus domus prope papyam"⁸⁷⁵

1420 "Domnus Hieronymus primo professus domus prope Papiam et ultimo Domus Cartusiae qui fuit prior Lucae, et ultimo Prior domus Montelli qui habet tricenarium pro Semel per totum ordinem et anniuersarium perpetuum cuius obitus dies scribatur in Calendariis sub die 10 decembris."⁸⁷⁶

quingentos ducatos, sed interposito scismate non habuit ut bene promeruit monachatum; ideo celebretur per totum ordinem cum psalterijs die 3^a Septembris.

⁸⁷³ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 20; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 30: Domnus Hugo de Vienna olim Prior Domus prope Papiam; et Rector nouae plantacionis prope Mantuam pro quibus fiat vnum tricenarium.

⁸⁷⁴ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 64; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 3: Domnus benedictus de bononia sacerdos monachus domus papie

⁸⁷⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 9; James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 1: 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1416, 1417, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:7 (1985), p. 77, gives, however: et domnus Philippus de Strata Sacerdos monachus domus prope pragam *As this monk is preceded in the entry by Dom Ioannes Glofhuser [or GlosHuber] quondam Prior domus herbipolensis in the entry in both manuscripts, it seems probable that this monk should be attributed to the Prague charterhouse.*; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 10: Domnus Johannes Sloefhuser, quondam Prior domus Herbipolensis & domnus Philippinus de Strata, sacerdotes monachi, domus Papiam, pro quibus fiat idem [tricenarium].

⁸⁷⁶ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse 1. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 2; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 27: Domnus Jhieronymus primo professus domus prope papiam et ultimo domus cartusie qui fuit prior domus luce et ultimo prior domus montelli qui habet tricenarium pro semel et anniversarium perpetuum cuius obitus

1420 "... et domnus Galterius de Marliana Sacerdos monachus prope Papiam"⁸⁷⁷

1425 "Domnus Stephanus de Senis dudum Prior domus prope Papiam qui habet per totum ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum, cuius obitus scribatur in Calendariis sub die 7 augusti."⁸⁷⁸

1427 "Domus Thomas de cremona monachus domus prope Papiam,"⁸⁷⁹

scribatur sub die XIIIa septembris.; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 39: Obiit domnus Ieronymus monachus domus Papie et domus Cartusie, Prior domus Luce et domus Sancti Jacobi Montelli, habens idem [tricenarium] et cum hoc aniuersarium perpetuum, qui obiit xiiij die Decembris.; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 38: Domnus Jeronimus primo professus domus prope Papiam & vltimo Domus Cartusie, qui fuit Prior domus Luce & vltimo Prior domus Montelli, qui habet tricenarium pro semel & anniuersarium perpetuum, cuius obitus scribatur in kalendarijs sub die xiiij^a Decembris.

⁸⁷⁷ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 3; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 29: ... et domnus galterius de marliana sacerdos monachus domus prope papiam; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 39: Et domnus Walterius de Wardiaia sacerdos et monachus domus prope Papiam;; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 39: & domnus Galthus de Markana sacerdos monachus domus prope Papiam

⁸⁷⁸ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 81; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:24 (1994), p. 68: Domnus stephanus de senis dudum prior domus prope papiam qui habet per totum ordinem monachatum plenum cum psalteriis cuius obitus scribatur in kalendariis sub die septima augusti; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 56: Domnus Stephanus de Senis quondam Prior Carthusie, qui habet per totum Ordinem monachatum plenum cum psalteriis, cuius obitus scribatur in kalendariis sub die vij^a Augusti.; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 85: Domnus Stephanus de Senis dudum Prior domus prope Papiam qui habet per totum Ordinem monachatum cum Psalterijs cuius obitus scribatur in kalendarijs sub die septima Augusti.

⁸⁷⁹ James Hogg (ed.), *MS. Grande Chartreuse I. Cart.15: Cartæ Capituli Generalis 1411-1436*, Vol. 2: 1420, 1422-1427, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:8 (1986), p. 122; James

- 1430 "... et frater Johannes de bononia conversus domus prope Papiam
 „⁸⁸⁰

 1435 "Et Johanna, [mater domni Johannis de Roberto monachi] domus
 prope Papiam, et nunc Prioris Pontinianj; "⁸⁸¹
 1440 "Et dominus Christoforus, Prior quondam domus Papie."⁸⁸²
 1440 "Dominus Leonardus, Vicarius domus Papie et olim Prior domus
 Mantuae."⁸⁸³

Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 104: Domnus Thomas de Cremona monachus Papie.

⁸⁸⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24* (1994), p. 96; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 132: & frater Johannes de Bononia conuersus domus prope Papiam pro quibus fiat idem [tricennarium].

⁸⁸¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana 100:26* (1997), p. 98; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24* (1994), p. 137: Et Johanna mater quondam domni Johannes [sic] de robechto monachi domus prope papiam et nunc prioris domus prope pontigniani.; James Hogg & Michael Sargent (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 1: 1411-39 (Ff. 1-135)* (1988), p. 182: & Johanna mater domni Johannis de Roberto monachi domus prope Papiam & nunc Prioris Pontiniani

⁸⁸² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3* (1984), p. 58; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24* (1994), p. 172: Et domnus christoforus prior quondam domus papie; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 2: Et domnus Christoforus, Prior quondam domus Papie.

⁸⁸³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3* (1984), p. 58; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24* (1994), p. 173: Domnus leonardus vicarius domus papie et olim prior domus mantue; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 2: Domnus Leonardus, Vicarius domus Papie et olim Prior domus Mantue;

1441 "Et dominus Baptista de Nigris, olim Prior domus Luce et ultimo Vicarius domus Papie."⁸⁸⁴

1441 "Et frater Bertramus, conuersus domus prope Papiam."⁸⁸⁵

1443 "Dominus Daniel de Alamania, monachus professus domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Brunam et ultimo domus prope Papiam. ... Et dictus Daniel habet monachatum in domibus Vallis Sancti Iohannis in Seicz et Brunne, cuius obitus fuit die Sancte Agnetis; scribatur in kalendaris dictarum domorum."⁸⁸⁶

⁸⁸⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 78; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 179: Et domnus baptista de Nigris olim prior domus luce et ultimo vicarius domus porte montis; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana 100:26 (1997), p. 124: Et domnus Baptista de Nygris, olim Prior domus Luce et ultimo Vicarius domus Papye.; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r) (1991), p. 13: Et domnus Baptista de Nigris, olim Prior domus Luce & vltimo Vicarius domus Papie.**

⁸⁸⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 79; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Capitula Generalia Cartusiae, 1416-1442, Archives Générales du Royaume; Bruxelles, N° 14206/6 (formerly Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, MS. II, 1959), Analecta Cartusiana 100:24 (1994), p. 180: Et frater Betramus conuersus domus prope papiam; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana 100:26 (1997), p. 125: Et frater Bertrannus, conuersus domus prope Papiam.; John Clark (ed.), The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r) (1991), p. 14: Et frater Bertrannus, conuersus domus prope Papiam.**

⁸⁸⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana 100:3 (1984), p. 119; John Clark (ed.), The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana 100:26 (1997), p. 141: Domnus Daniel de Alemannia, monachus professus domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Brunnam, et vltimo domus prope Papiam. ... Et dictus domnus Daniel habet monachatum in domibus Vallis Sancti Iohannis in Seyzt, et Brunne; cuius obitus fuit die Sancte Agnetis, et ita scribatur a dictis domibus.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r) (1991), p. 31: Domnus Daniel de Alamania, monachus professus domus Sancte Trinitatis prope Brunam, & vltimo domus prope Papiam. ... Et dictus Daniel habet monachatum in domibus Vallis Sancti Iohannis in Seicz & Brune, cuius obitus fuit die Sancte Agnetis; scribatur in Kalendaris dictarum domorum.**

1443 "Dominus Marcus de Crema, monachus primo professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam et ultimo domus Capri."⁸⁸⁷

1444 "Et dominus Marcus de Oleariis, monachus professus domus prope Papiam."⁸⁸⁸

1445 "Dominus Manuel Prior domus Vallis Pisis, qui fuit Prior domus Papie. ... Et dominus Paulus monachus professus domus Papie, sacerdotes pro quibus fiat vnum tricennarium defunctorum per totum Ordinem. Et dictus Manuel habet plenum cum psalteriis monachatum in prouincia Lombardie Propinquieris tantum, cuius obitus dies scribatur in calendariis conuentualibus domorum dicte prouincie penultima Octobris."⁸⁸⁹

1445 "Frater Angelus, conuersus domus Papie."⁸⁹⁰

1446 "Et frater Anthonius, conuersus domus prope Papiam."⁸⁹¹

⁸⁸⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 120; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 141: Domnus Marcus de Crema, monachus primo professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam, et vltimo domus Capri.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 31: Domnus Marcus de Crema, monachus primo professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam & vltimo domus Capri.

⁸⁸⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 142; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 150: domnus Marcus de Olearijs, monachus professus domus prope Papyam.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 39: domnus Marchus de Olearijs, monachus professus domus prope Papiam;

⁸⁸⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 162; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), pp. 45-46: Domnus Manuel, Prior domus Vallis Pisis, qui fuit Prior domus Papie. ... Et domnus Paulus, monachus professus domus Papie, sacerdotes; pro quibus fiat vnum tricennarium defunctorum per totum Ordinem. Et dictus Manuel habet plenum cum psalterijs monachatum in Prouincia Lumbardie Propinquieris tantum, cuius obitus dies scribatur in calendarijs conuentualibus dicte Prouincie xxj Junii.

⁸⁹⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 163; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 47: Frater Angelus, conuersus domus Papie.

1448 "Illustrissimus princeps et dominus Dominus Philippus Maria, dux Mediolani, fundator domus Sancte Marie de Gratia Ordinis nostri prope Papiam qui habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum, cuius obitus dies scribatur in kalendariis conuentalibus domorum Ordinis xxiiij^a Junii."⁸⁹²

1448 "Et domnus Johannes de Regnis, Prior domus Sancti Martini prope Neapolim, et dudum Prior domorum Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam et Sancti Bartholomei di Trisulto, primo professus domus Sancti Ambrosii prope Mediolanum, vltimo domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam."⁸⁹³

⁸⁹¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part I: 1438-1446 (Ff. 1-144), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:3 (1984), p. 186; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 157: Et frater Anthonius, conuersus domus prope Papyam;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 55: et frater Anthonius, conuersus domus prope Papiam.

⁸⁹² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 28; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 171: Illustrissimus princeps et dominus, dominus Philippus Maria, Dux Mediolanij, fundator domus Beate Marie de Gracia Ordinis nostri prope Papyam, qui habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalterijs monachatum; cuius obitus dies scribatur in kalendarijs conuentalibus domorum Ordinis vicesima tertia Junij.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 70: Illustrissimus princeps & dominus, dominus Philippus Maria, Dux Mediolani, fundator domus Sancte Marie de Gracia Ordinis nostri prope Papiam, qui habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalterijs monachatum, cuius obitus dies scribatur in kalendarijs conuentalibus domorum Ordinis xxiiij^a Junij.

⁸⁹³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 29; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 172: Et domnus Johannes de Regnis, Prior domus Sancti Martinij prope Neapolim, et dudum Prior domorum Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam et Sancti Bartholomei di Trisulto, primo professus domus Sancti Ambrosij prope Mediolanum et vltimo domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 71: Et domnus Johannes de Regnis, Prior domus Sancti Martini prope Neapolim, et dudum Prior domorum Sancte Trinitatis prope Mantuam, et Sancti Bartholomei di Trisulto, primo professus domus Sancti Ambrosij prope Mediolanum, vltimo domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.

1448 "Frater Henricus conuersus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam."⁸⁹⁴

1450 "Et dominus Leonardus, monachus professus primo domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam, ultimo domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam."⁸⁹⁵

1450 "Et frater Ambrosius, conuersus domus Papie,"⁸⁹⁶

1452 "Et frater Ambrosius de Mediolano, conuersus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam."⁸⁹⁷

⁸⁹⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 31; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 174: Frater Henricus, conuersus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 73: Frater Henricus, conuersus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.

⁸⁹⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 75; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 190: Et domnus Leonardus, monachus professus primo domus Sancti Bartholomei de Rapariolo prope Ianuam, ultimo domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 87: Et domnus Leonardus, monachus professus primo domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam, vltimo domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam.

⁸⁹⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 77; John Clark (ed.), *The Paderborn Cartae: Erzbischöfliche Akademische Bibliothek Paderborn Codex 15, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:26 (1997), p. 192: Et frater Ambrosius, conuersus domus Papie,; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 89: Et frater Ambrosius, conuersus domus Papie;

....
⁸⁹⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333')*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 128; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 3: frater Ambrosius de Mediolano, conuersus domus Papiae.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 110: Et frater Ambrosius de Mediolano, conuersus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam;

1452 "Et mater domni Anthonii Procuratoris domus Papie. Et mater domini Cathanei Procuratoris domus Papie."⁸⁹⁸

1453 "Et dominus Hugo, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam."⁸⁹⁹

1454 "Et dominus Nicolaus de Toscanis, Rector domus Sancti Andree de lictore Veneciarum professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam, et dudum Prior domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Januam, et domus Montellj."⁹⁰⁰

1454 "Et dominus Alexander, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam."⁹⁰¹

⁸⁹⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 129; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 111: Et mater domni Anthonij, Procuratoris domus Papie. Et mater domni Cathanej, Procuratoris domus Papie.

⁸⁹⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 150; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 7: domnus Hugo, professus domus Papiæ;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 118: Et domnus Hugo, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.

⁹⁰⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 170; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 10: domnus Nicolaus de Toscanis, Rector domus Sancti Andree de lictore siue Veneciarum, professus domus de Gratia prope Papiam, et dudum Prior domus Sancti Bartolomei de Riparolio prope Genuam, et domus Montelli;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 125: Et domnus Nicholaus de Toscanis, Rector domus Sancti Andree de Littore Veneciarum, professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam, & dudum Prior domus Sancti Bartholomei de Ripariolo prope Ianuam et domus Montelli.

⁹⁰¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 171; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 12: domnus Alexander, professus domus Sanctae Mariae de Gratia prope Papiam;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)*

1455 "Et dominus Bernardus de Cunis, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam."⁹⁰²

1456 "Dominus Andreas de Tuscanis, Prior domus Sanctorum Jeronimj et Bernardj prope Paduam qui fuit Prior domorum Astensis, Montelli, Papie, Pontigniani et Sancti Martini prope Neapolim, qui habet per totum ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum, cuius obitus dies scribatur in calendariis conuentualibus domorum Ordinis sub vij^a Octobris."⁹⁰³

1460 "Et dominus Anthonius de Montaldo, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam, qui fuit Prior domorum Montis Brachi et Montelli."⁹⁰⁴

(1991), p. 126: Et domnus Alexander, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.

⁹⁰² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 194; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 16: ... domnus Bernardus de Cunis, professus domus Papiæ;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 134: Et domnus Bernardus de Cumis, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.

⁹⁰³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10887, Part II: 1447-1456 (Ff. 145-333^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:4 (1984), p. 217; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 19: Domnus Andreas de Tuscanis, Prior domus Padulae, qui fuit Prior domorum Astensis, Montelli, Papiæ, Pontiniani, et Neapolis, habens plenum monachatum et anniuersarium perpetuum sub 7. Octobris; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 142: Domnus Andreas de Tuscanis, Prior domus Sanctorum Jeronimi et Bernardi prope Paduam, qui fuit Prior domorum Astensis, Montelli, Papie, Pontigniani et Sancti Martini prope Neapolim, qui habet plenum cum psalteriis monachatum, cuius obitus dies scribatur in calendariis conuentualibus domorum Ordinis sub vij^a Octobris.

⁹⁰⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 81; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 42: domnus Antonius de Montaludo, professus domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Montis Brachij et Montellj;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 2: 1440-1460 (Ff.136r-300r)* (1991), p. 190: Et domnus Anthonius de Montallo, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam, qui fuit Prior domorum Montis Brachi et Montelli;

1461 "Magnifica domina, Domina Lucia quondam mater Illustrissimi domini, Domini Ducis Mediolani, pro qua fiat jdem."⁹⁰⁵

1462 "Et dominus Andreas de Comitibus, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam."⁹⁰⁶

1462 "Frater Angelus, conuersus domus Papie, qui obiit in domo Ferrarie. Et frater Augustinus, conuersus dicte domus Papie."⁹⁰⁷

1463 "Domnus Richardus de Lampugnano. Et domnus Thaddeus de Mediolano. Et domnus Bartholinus, monachi professi domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam."⁹⁰⁸

⁹⁰⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 102; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 46: Illustris domina Lucia, quondam mater illustris domini Ducis Mediolan.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 1: Magnifica domina, domina Lusia, quondam mater illustrissimi domini, domini Ducis Mediolani, pro qua fiat idem [tricornarium].

⁹⁰⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 126; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 51: domnus Andreas de Comitibus, professus domus Papiae;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 18: Et domnus Andreas de Comitibus, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam.

⁹⁰⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 129; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 53: Frater Angelus, conuersus domus Papiae, qui obiit in domo Ferrariae; et frater Augustinus, conuersus dictae domus; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 21: Et frater Angelus, conuersus domus Papie, qui obiit in domo Ferrarie. Et frater Augustinus, conuersus dicte domus.

⁹⁰⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157^v)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 152; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 57: Domnus Richardus de Lampugnano; domnus Thaddeus de Mediolano; et domnus Bartholomaeus; professi domus Papiae;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), pp. 31-32: Domnus Richardus de Lampugnano; &

1465 "Et magister Jacobus, commissus domus Papie."⁹⁰⁹

1466 "Illustrissimus princeps et dominus, Dominus Franciscus Forcia, Dux Mediolani et Janue dominus, pro quo fiat vnum tricennarium defunctorum per totum Ordinem. Et in Prouinciis Lombardie Propinquieris, Tuscie et Lombardie Remotioris habet plenum cum psalteriis monachatum. Cuius obitus dies scribatur in calendariis conuentualibus illarum prouinciarum sub viij^a Marcii."⁹¹⁰

1466 "Et magnifica domina, Domina Agnes mater Illustrissime domine, Domine Ducisse Mediolani,"⁹¹¹

1466 "Et frater Augustinus de Vernate, qui fuit Procurator et Vicarius domus Papie. Et domnus Stephanus de Binago, monachus professus dicte domus Papie. ... Et dictus domnus Augustinus habet anniuersarium perpetuum per

domnus Thadeus de Mediolano; & domnus Bartholinus, monachi professi domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam;

⁹⁰⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part I: 1457-1465 (Ff. 1-157)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:5 (1985), p. 206; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 70: Jacobus, conuersus domus Papiæ; *One wonders whether this should read commissus, as the entry appears under Donati*; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 59 (*under Donati*): & magister Jacobus, commissus domus Papie;

⁹¹⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 5; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 72: Illustrissimus princeps et dominus, dominus Franciscus Forcia, Dux Mediolanensis et Januae dominus, pro quo fiat tricennarium.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 68: Illustrissimus princeps & dominus, dominus Franciscus Forcia, Dux Mediolanensis & Januae dominus, pro quo fiat vnum tricennarium defunctorum per totum Ordinem.

⁹¹¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 5; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 72: et magnifica domina, domina Agnes mater illustrissimae dominae, dominae Ducissae Mediolanensis; pro quibus fiat idem.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 69: ... et magnifica domina, domina Agnes, mater illustrissimi [*sic*] domine, domine Ducisse Mediolani; pro quibus fiat idem [tricennarium defunctorum].

totum Ordinem associandum cum primo anniuersario currente post diem obitus eius, qui fuit prima Julii, et ita scribatur in calendariis conuentialibus domorum Ordinis."⁹¹²

1466 "Et Vincencius, commissus domus Papie."⁹¹³

1467 "Domnus Ambrosius, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam."⁹¹⁴

1467 "Domnus Christoforus de Fagnango, monachus professus primo domus Sancti Laurencij prope Florenciam vltimo domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam, qui fuit Prior in domibus Magiani et Florencie."⁹¹⁵

1468 "Domnus Christoforus de Mariano, monachus professus domus Montelli, qui fuit Prior domorum Montelli, Bononie, Magiani, Sancti Spiritus prope Lucam, Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto, Mediolani,

⁹¹² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 6; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 73: domnus Augustinus de Veruate, qui fuit Procurator et Vicarius domus Papiae, habens anniuersarium perpetuum sub 1^a Julii; et domnus Stephanus de Vinago, professus dictae domus Papiae; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 70: Et frater Augustinus de Vernate, qui fuit Procurator & Vicarius domus Papie. Et domnus Stephanus de Binago, monachus professus dicte domus Papie. ... Et dictus domnus Augustinus habet anniuersarium perpetuum per totum Ordinem associandum cum primo anniuersario currente post diem obitus eius, qui fuit prima Julij, & ita scribatur in calendariis conuentialibus domorum Ordinis.

⁹¹³ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 9; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 74: Et Vincentius, commissus domus Papie.

⁹¹⁴ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 31; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 83: Domnus Ambrosius, monachus professus domus Sancte Marie de Gratia prope Papiam;

⁹¹⁵ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 31; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 83: Domnus Christoforus de Fagnano, monachus professus primo domus Sancti Laurencij prope Florenciam, vltimo domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam; qui fuit Prior in domibus Magiani & Florencie.

Veneciarum, Padue, et Papie, qui habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum. Cuius obitus dies scribatur in kalendariis conuentualium domorum Ordinis sub ix^a Februarij.”⁹¹⁶

1469 “Illustrissima domina, Domina Blanca Maria, Ducissa Mediolani, pro qua fiat vnum tricennarium defunctorum per totum Ordinem. Et in Prouinciis Lombardie Propinquieris, Tuscie et Lombardie Remotioris habet plenum cum psalteriis monachatum. Cuius obitus dies scribatur in Kalendariis conuentualibus dictarum prouinciarum sub xxiiij Octobris.”⁹¹⁷

1470 “Et domnus Bonifacius Vicarius domus Padue, primo professus domus Papie, qui obiit iij^a Aprilis.”⁹¹⁸

1470 “Et frater Julianus conuersus domus Papie. Et frater Badassar conuersus domus Papie primo, ultimo domus Sancti Martinj prope Neapolim.”⁹¹⁹

⁹¹⁶ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 55; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 95: Domnus Christoforus de Mariano, monachus professus domus Montelli, qui fuit Prior domorum Montelli, Bononie, Magiani, Sancti Spiritus prope Lucam, Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto, Mediolani, Veneciarum, Padue, et Papie, qui habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalterijs monachatum; cuius obitus dies scribatur in kalendarijs conuentualibus domorum Ordinis sub ix^a Februarij, &c.

⁹¹⁷ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 83; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 108: Illustrissima domina, domina Blanca Maria Ducissa Mediolanj, pro qua fiat vnum tricennarium defunctorum per totum Ordinem; et in Prouincia Lumbarde Propinquieris, Tussie et Lumbarde Remotioris habet plenum cum psalterijs monachatum; cuius obitus dies scribatur in kalendarijs dictarum Prouinciarum sub xxiiij^o Octobris.

⁹¹⁸ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 109; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 122: Et domnus Bonifacius, Vicarius domus Padue, primo professus domus Papie, qui obiit tercia Aprilis.

⁹¹⁹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888*, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 111; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413*, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v) (1991), p. 125 is defective: & frater Julianus, conuersus domus Papie; primo, vltimo domus Sancti Martini prope Neapolim;

1471 "Et dominus Gunifortis de Busci, cuius Papiensis,"⁹²⁰

1472 "Et dominus Lucas de Vernaciis, consiliarius Illustrissimi domini Ducis Mediolani."⁹²¹

1473 "Et nobilis dominus Angelus Symoneta, secretarius Illustrissimi domini Domini Ducis Mediolanij."⁹²²

1475 "Domnus Julianus de Sancto Miniato, Procurator domus Sancti Martinij prope Neapolim, professus primo domus Papie, vltimo domus Florentie, qui fuit alias Rector domus Belregardi et Prior domus Sancte Crucis in Vrbe; cuius obitus fuit iij^a Augusti."⁹²³

1476 "Domnus Alexander Buschis, monachus professus domus Papie."⁹²⁴

1476 "Frater Georgius Forlanis, Conuersus domus Sancte Marie de Gracia prope Papiam;"⁹²⁵

1477 "Dominus Philippus de Ramathe, Prior domus Papie, qui fuit Prior domorum Mediolani, Veneciarum, Padue, Bononie, Florentie, Ferarie, qui habet per totum Ordinem cum psalterijs monachatum; cuius obitus dies scribatur in kalendarijs conuentualibus sub xxj Januarij."⁹²⁶

⁹²⁰ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 137; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 140: Et dominus Gunifortus de Busti, cuius Papiensis;

⁹²¹ Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 162; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 153: Et dominus Lucas de Vernacijs, consiliarius illustrissimi domini Ducis Mediolani.

⁹²² Michael Sargent and James Hogg (eds.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale MS. Latin 10888, Part II: 1466-1474 (Ff. 159-307)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:6 (1985), p. 187; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 3: 1461-1474 (Ff. 301v-458v)* (1991), p. 167: Et nobilis dominus Angelus Symoneta, secretarius illustrissimi domini Ducis Mediolani.

⁹²³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), pp. 5-6.

⁹²⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 15.

⁹²⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 19.

⁹²⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 30.

1477 "Et domnus Sebastianus, monachus professus primo Papie, vltimo domus Pisarum,"⁹²⁷

1479 "Et domnus Petrus Chuchemie, monachus professus primo domus Papie, vltimo domus Belregardj,"⁹²⁸

1480 "Domnus Constantius de Senis, Vicarius domus Sancte Crucis in Vrbe, professus primo domus Papie, vltimo domus Ferrarie, qui fuit alias Rector domus Astensis, & Prior domorum Montis Sancti Petri, Bononie, Ferarie, Pontiniani, & Padue;"⁹²⁹

1480 "& frater Christophorus, conuersus domus Papie;"⁹³⁰

1481 "& frater Jacemenus de Binasco, conuersus domus Papie;"⁹³¹

1500 "Domnus Balthazar, professus domus Papiæ;"⁹³²

1500 "Domnus Philipus, professus domus Papiæ, alias Prior Montis Benedicti et Montis Sancti Petri;"⁹³³

1500 "Et domnus Constantinus professus domus Montelli uadat hospitatum ad domum Papiæ ad Ordinis uoluntatem."⁹³⁴

1501 "et domnus Leonardus, hospes in domo Papiæ, professus domus Zericeæ in Zelandia, qui obiit 9 Julij;"⁹³⁵

1501 "Frater Arsenius, conuersus domus Papiæ;"⁹³⁶

1502 "Domnus Hugo de Cacaranis, professus Papiæ, alias Prior eiusdem et domorum Montelli, Padulæ, Romæ, Magiani, et Montis Brachij;"⁹³⁷

⁹²⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 34.

⁹²⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 51.

⁹²⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 64.

⁹³⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 65.

⁹³¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: London, Lambeth Palace MS. 413, Part 4: 1475-1481 (Ff. 461r-522v)* (1992), p. 80.

⁹³² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535*, (2002), p. 77.

⁹³³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535*, (2002), p. 78.

⁹³⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1475-1503, (MS Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:31* (1999), p. 94.

⁹³⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535*, (2002), p. 84.

⁹³⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535*, (2002), p. 85.

⁹³⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535*, (2002), p. 89.

1502 "Matheus de Mediolano, donatus Papiæ; Jacobus de Robietino, præbendarius eiusdem;"⁹³⁸

1503 "domnus Liuinus de Francia, Vicarius domus Papiæ, alias Prior Montis Benedicti; domnus Joannes Petrus, clericus redditus professus domus Papiæ;"⁹³⁹

1504 "Et domnus Girardinus, Vicarius domus Montis Brachi, professus domus Papiæ, et obiit quinta Junii."⁹⁴⁰

1505 "Et domnus Clemens, monachus professus domus Papiæ;"⁹⁴¹

1505 "Et frater Hugo. Et frater Anthonius. Et frater Andreas. Et frater Christophorus; conuersi professi domus Papiæ."⁹⁴²

1506 "Domnus Martinus de Alladio, Prior domus Capri, professus domus Papiæ, qui alias fuit Prior domorum Rome, Casularum et Montis Brachi."⁹⁴³

1507 "Et domnus Johannes Jacobus, monachus professus domus Papiæ."⁹⁴⁴

⁹³⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 91.*

⁹³⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 96.*

⁹⁴⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 1; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 99: domnus Girardinus, Vicarius domus Montis Brachij;**

⁹⁴¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 29; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 110: domnus Clemens, professus domus Parci.**

⁹⁴² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 29; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 110: frater Hugo; frater Antonius; frater Andreas; et frater Christophorus; conuersi professi Papiæ;**

⁹⁴³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 48; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 115: Domnus Martinus de Alladio, professus Papiæ, Prior domus Capri, alias domorum Romæ, Casularum et Montis Brachij;**

⁹⁴⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, pp. 84-85; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 124: et domnus Joannes Jacobus, professus Papiæ;**

1507 "Et frater Alexander, conuersus domus Papie."⁹⁴⁵

1507 "Et frater Raphael, conuersus professus domus Papie."⁹⁴⁶

1508 "Et domnus Christoforus de Trecate, monachus professus domus Papie."⁹⁴⁷

1508 "Frater Raphael. Et frater Paulus; conuersi domus Papie."⁹⁴⁸

1510 "domnus Raphael, professus Papiæ non promotus;"⁹⁴⁹

1512 "Domnus Anthonius de Lecariis, monachus professus domus Janue, qui alias fuit Prior ipsius domus, et domorum Luce, Bononie, & Papie, & Visitator & conuisitator Prouincie Lombardie Propinquieris, et Procurator bonorum domus Cartusie in Janua; habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum; cuius obitus fuit xv^a Januarii. Scribatur in kalendariis domorum Ordinis sub die predicta."⁹⁵⁰

⁹⁴⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 86; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 125: frater Alexander, conuersus Papiæ;

⁹⁴⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 1, p. 87; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 126: et frater Raphael, conuersus professus domus Papiæ.

⁹⁴⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 113; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 131: domnus Christophorus de Trecate, professus Papiæ;

⁹⁴⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 115; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 132: Frater Raphael; et frater Paulus; conuersi domus Papiæ;

⁹⁴⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 141.

⁹⁵⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, pp. 210-211; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 153: Domnus Antonius de Lorcaris, professus domus Januae, alias Prior eiusdem, et domorum Lucae, Bononiae, ac Papiæ, ac Visitator et Conuisitator Lombardiae Propinquieris, et Procurator bonorum Cartusiae in Janua, habens per totum Ordinem plenum monachatum, &c. obiit 11^a Januarii.

1512 "Domnus Ambrosius, monachus & Vicarius domus Papie. ... Et dictus domnus Ambrosius habet vnam missam de Beata Maria a singulis sacerdotibus per totum Ordinem cum penultima oratione "Da nobis" in singulari celebrandam."⁹⁵¹

1513 "Domnus Petrus de Piolis, Prior domus Papie, Visitator Prouincie Lombardie Propinquieris, qui habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum. Cuius obitus dies fuit xii^a die Ianuarii. Scribatur in kalendariis conuentualibus domorum Ordinis sub die predicta."⁹⁵²

1513 "Et domnus Iohannes Gallina, monachus professus domus Papie, qui alias fuit Prior domus Montis Sancti Petri, et obiit prima Nouembris. Et domnus Remigius, monachus professus & sacrista eiusdem domus Papie;
⁹⁵³

....
1513 [Under monks] "Et domnus Franciscus, donatus domus Papie."⁹⁵⁴

1514 "domnus Michael de Vuelegro, hospes in domo Padulae, professus domus Papiac, diaconus;⁹⁵⁵

1514 "Matheus de Mediolano, donatus domus Papiac."⁹⁵⁶

⁹⁵¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 213; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 155: Domnus Ambrosius, professus et Vicarius domus Papiac, habens missam de Beata; ...*

⁹⁵² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 242; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 159: Domnus Petrus de Prolis, Prior domus Papiac ac Visitator Lombardiae Propinquieris, habens plenum monachatum per totum Ordinem, obiit 25. Octobris.*

⁹⁵³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 244; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 161: et domnus Joannes Quatina, professus domus Papiac, alias Prior Montis Sancti Petri, qui obiit 1^a 9^{bris}; et domnus Remigius, professus et Sacrista dictae domus Papiac.*

⁹⁵⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: MS. Parkminster B 62 (1504-1513), Analecta Cartusiana 100:21 (1992), Vol. 2, p. 245; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 162: domnus Franciscus, donatus Papiac;*

⁹⁵⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 168.*

⁹⁵⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 169.*

- 1515 “domnus Franciscus de Castro Sancti Petri, professus domus Papiae;
⁹⁵⁷
 1515 “Domnus Philipinus de Gabis, Prior domus Papiae, Visitator
 Lombardiae Propinquioris, alias Prior Vallis Pisi;⁹⁵⁸
 1516 “Et dominus Johannes Jacobus Gallus, benefactor domus Papie.”⁹⁵⁹
 1516 “Et domnus Franciscus de Tornellis, monachus nouicius domus Papie
 non promotus;⁹⁶⁰
 1516 “Et dominus Jacobus de Rosate, monachus ibidem [in domo de
 Trisulto] hospes, professus domus Papie.”⁹⁶¹
 1516 “Et frater Paulinus, conuersus domus Papie.”⁹⁶²
 1516 “Et Johannes Angelus, donatus domus Papie.”⁹⁶³
 1516 “Et Baptistinus, donatus domus Papie.”⁹⁶⁴

⁹⁵⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 172.

⁹⁵⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 172.

⁹⁵⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 2.

⁹⁶⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 3; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 178: domnus Franciscus de Tornellis, nouitius domus Papiae.

⁹⁶¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 4; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 179: domnus Jacobus de Rosate, hospes in dicta domo [Trisulti], professus Papiae;

⁹⁶² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 4; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 179: frater Paulinus, conuersus domus Papiae;

⁹⁶³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 5; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 180: Joannes Angelus, donatus domus Papiae;

⁹⁶⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 5; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 180: Baptistinus, donatus domus Papiae;

1517 "Et Nicholaus, donatus domus Papie."⁹⁶⁵

1518 "Magnificus dominus Baptista Vicecomes, benefactor domorum Papie et Mediolani."⁹⁶⁶

1518 "Et domnus Basilius, monachus professus domus Papie, diaconus."⁹⁶⁷

1518 "Et frater Bertraminus. Et frater Bapista; conuersi professi domus Papie."⁹⁶⁸

1519 "Domnus Iohannes de Petra Sancta, Vicarius domus Papie. Et domnus Leonardus, monachus & Procurator dicte domus Papie, qui alias fuit Prior domus Montis Sancti Petri."⁹⁶⁹

1519 "Et frater Ambrosius. Et frater Iohannes Stampa; conuersi professi domus Papie."⁹⁷⁰

⁹⁶⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 24;
 John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 186: Nicolaus, donatus Papiae;

⁹⁶⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 42;
 John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 189: Magnificus dominus Baptista Vicecomes, benefactor domorum Papiae et Mediolan;

⁹⁶⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 42;
 John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 189: domnus Basilius, professus Papiae, diaconus.

⁹⁶⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 45;
 John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 192: et frater Bertraminus; et frater Baptista, conuersi professi domus Papiae.

⁹⁶⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 65;
 John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 198: Domnus Joannes de Petra Sancta, Vicarius domus Papiae; et domnus Leonardus, Procurator eiusdem, alias Prior Montis Sancti Petri;

⁹⁷⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1994), Vol. 1: 1516-1519, p. 65;
 John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 199: frater Ambrosius; et frater Joannes; conuersi professi domus Papiae;

1520 "Domnus Bruno de Petra Viua, Prior domus Sancti Georgii, professus domus Papie, et obiit die xx Junii."⁹⁷¹

1520 "Et domnus Bartholomeus, monachus professus domus Papie, qui alias fuit Prior domus Parme;"⁹⁷²

1520 "Et frater Marcus, conuersus domus Papie."⁹⁷³

1521 "Domnus Anthonius, Prior domus Rome, professus domus Papie, et obiit xxv Septembris. Et domnus Augustinus de Campegiis, monachus professus domus Papie."⁹⁷⁴

1522 "Et domnus Andreas Gallus, monachus professus domus Papie."⁹⁷⁵

1522 "Et Benedictus de Binasco, donatus domus Papie."⁹⁷⁶

⁹⁷¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 2; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 203: Domnus Bruno de Petra Viua, Prior Vallis Sancti Georgij, professus domus Papiae, obiit 20. Junij;

⁹⁷² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, pp. 3-4; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 204: et domnus Bartholomeus, professus domus Papiae, alias Prior domus Parmae.

⁹⁷³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 5; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 205: frater Marcus, conuersus domus Papiae;

⁹⁷⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 43; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 212: Domnus Anthonius, Prior Romae, professus Papiae, obiit 25. 7^{bris}; domnus Augustinus de Campegijs, professus Papiae;

⁹⁷⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 69; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 220: domnus Andreas Gallus, professus domus Papiae;

⁹⁷⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 2: 1520-1522, p. 70; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 221: Benedictus, donatus Papiae;

1523 "Et domnus Guillelmus de Minellis, monachus professus domus Papie;
 ...⁹⁷⁷

1523 "Et domnus Symon de Cribellis, monachus professus et Procurator domus Papie, qui alias fuit Prior domorum Parme, Casularum et Luce, et obiit xj^a Octobris. ... Et domnus Benedictus de Leuco, monachus professus et Procurator fabrice dicte domus Papie;"⁹⁷⁸

1523 "Et frater Briardinus, conuersus professus domus Papie."⁹⁷⁹

1523 "Et Georgius, donatus domus Papie. Et Johannes Anthonius, donatus nouicius dicte domus Papie."⁹⁸⁰

1524 "Domnus Ieronimus Nouariensis, Prior domus Parme, professus domus Papie, qui alias fuit Prior ipsius domus, et domorum Vallis Christi, Montis Sancti Petrij, Casularum, Ast, et Mediolanj, et Visitor Prouinciarum Lombardie Propinquieris & Cathalonie, qui habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum. Cuius obitus dies fuit xx^a mensis Julii; scribatur in kalendaris conuentualibus domorum Ordinis sub die predicta."⁹⁸¹

⁹⁷⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 4;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 225: domnus Guillelmus de Minellis, professus domus Papiae.

⁹⁷⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 4;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 225: domnus Simon de Cribellis, professus et Procurator domus Papiae, alias Prior domorum Parmae, Casularum et Lucae, obiit xi. Octobris. ... domnus Benedictus de Leuco, professus et Procurator fabricae eiusdem domus [Parmae, which would seem to be an error for Papiae].

⁹⁷⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 6;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 227; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 227: frater Bernardinus, conuersus domus Papiae.

⁹⁸⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 7;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 227: Georgius, donatus Papiae; Joannes Anthonius, donatus nouitius eiusdem;

⁹⁸¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 28;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta*

1524 "Et frater Paulus, conuersus professus domus Papie."⁹⁸²

1525 "Et domnus Thomas. Et domnus Pelegrinus, Procurator ad causas; monaci professi domus Papie."⁹⁸³

1525 "Frater Christophorus. Et frater Jeronimus; conuersi professi domus Papie."⁹⁸⁴

1525 "Et Beltrandus et Johannes Maria et Ambrosius, donati domus Papie."⁹⁸⁵

1526 "Et domnus Martinus. Et domnus Laurentius. Et domnus Marianus; monachi professi domus Papie."⁹⁸⁶

1526 "Et domnus Gabriel Gallus, monachus professus domus Papie, hospes in domo Casularum."⁹⁸⁷

Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 230: Domnus Jeronimus Nouariensis, Prior domus Parmae, professus Papiæ, alias Prior eiusdem, et domorum Vallis Christi, Montis Sancti Petri, et Casularum, ac Visitator Lombardiae Propinquieris et Cathalonie, habens plenum monachatum, &c., obiit 20. Julij.

⁹⁸² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 33; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 234: frater Paulus, conuersus domus Papiæ.

⁹⁸³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 59; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 239: domnus Thomas; et domnus Pellegrinus, Procurator ad causas; professi domus Papiæ;

⁹⁸⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 61; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 240: frater Christophorus; et frater Hieronimus, professi domus Papiæ;

⁹⁸⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10889, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:22 (1995), Vol. 3: 1523-1525, p. 63; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 242: Bertrandus; Joannes Maria; et Ambrosius; donati Papiæ;

⁹⁸⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 11; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 244: domnus Martinus; domnus Laurentius; et domnus Marianus; professi domus Papiæ.

⁹⁸⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 12; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta*

1526 "Et frater Marianus. Et frater Euangelista; conuersi professi domus Papie."⁹⁸⁸

1526 "Et frater Ambrosius conuersus professus domus Papie."⁹⁸⁹

1526 "Iacobus de Versey, donatus domus Papie."⁹⁹⁰

1527 "Et frater Arcennius, conuersus professus domus Papie."⁹⁹¹

1528 "Et domnus Arcennius, professus domus Papie."⁹⁹²

1528 "Frater Laurentius. Et frater Ludouicus. Et frater Vincentius, conuersi professi domus Papie."⁹⁹³

1529 "Domnus Daud, Prior domus Papie, quj alias fuit Prior domorum Mediolanj, Casularum, Parme, Magianj, Clarimontis, Sanctorum Stephanj et Brunonis, et Sancti Bartholomei de Trisulto, ac Padule, et obijt xxiiij^a

Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 245: domnus Gabriel Gallus, professus Papiae, hospes in domo Casularum;

⁹⁸⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 15;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 247: frater Marianus; et frater Euangelista; conuersi professi Papiae;

⁹⁸⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 16;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 248: frater Ambrosius, conuersus Papiae;

⁹⁹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 16;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 248: Iacobus de Versay, donatus Papiae;

⁹⁹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 43;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 254: frater Aicelinus, professus Papie;

⁹⁹² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 69;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 259: Domnus Arcennius, professus Papiae. Is this the same person as the brother indicated in 1527?

⁹⁹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 70;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 260: Frater Laurentius; frater Ludouicus; et frater Vincentius; conuersi professi domus Papiae;

Septembris. ... Et predictus domnus Daudid Prior habet per totum Ordinem a singulis sacerdotibus vnam missam de Beata Maria, cum penultima oratione "Da nobis" in singulari celebrandam. Insuper habet in tribus Prouinciis Italie plenum cum psalterij monachatum.⁹⁹⁴

1529 "Et domnus Nycolaus de Curte, monachus professus domus Papie."⁹⁹⁵

1529 "Et domnus Lucas de Marijs, monachus professus domus Papie, qui alias fuit Prior domorum Belregardi, Mantue et Casularum, et obiit xj^a Ocobris."⁹⁹⁶

1529 "Et domnus Augustinus, professus domus Papie nondum promotus."⁹⁹⁷

1529 "Frater Ioannes Maria, conuersus professus domus Papie."⁹⁹⁸

1529 "Et frater Laurentius, conuersus professus domus Papie."⁹⁹⁹

⁹⁹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 97; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 263: Domnus Daudid, Prior Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Mediolani, Casularum, Parmæ, Magiani, Clarimontis, Sanctorum Stephani et Brunonis, Trisulti, ac Padulae, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, et in 3 Prouinciis Italiae plenum monachatum, obiit 23. 7^{bris};

⁹⁹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 98; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 264: domnus Nicolaus de Carte, professus Papiæ.

⁹⁹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 98; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 264: domnus Lucas de Maris, professus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Belregardi, Mantuae, et Casularum, obiit xi. Octobris.

⁹⁹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 100; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 265: et domnus Augustinus, professus Papiæ nondum promotus.

⁹⁹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 101; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 266: Frater Ioannes Maria, conuersus domus Papiæ;

⁹⁹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 101; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 267: frater Laurentius, conuersus domus Papiæ;

1529 "Frater Dominicus, conuersus professus domus Papie. ... Et dictus frater Dominicus professus Papie habet vnam missam de Beata Maria a tribus Prouintijs Italie a singulis sacerdotibus dictarum Prouinciarum, cum penultima oratione "Deus, cuj proprium" in singulari celebrandam."¹⁰⁰⁰

1529 "Frater Vincentius; et frater Philippus; et frater Aluisius; conuersi domus Papie."¹⁰⁰¹

1530 "Domnus Matheus de Vegijs, Prior domus Mantue et Visitor Prouincie Lombardie Propinquieris; qui alias fuit Prior domorum Papie, Bononie, Mediolanj, et Beate Marie de Paulari, ac Visitor Prouincie Castelle, et habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalterijs monachatum. Cuius obitus fuit xxix^a mensis Nouembris. Scribatur in calendarijs conuentualibus domorum Ordinis sub die predicta.

Insuper habet idem domnus Matheus Prior Mantue vnam missam de Beata Maria a singulis sacerdotibus per totum Ordinem, cum penultima oratione "Da nobis" in singulari celebrandam."¹⁰⁰²

1530 "Et domnus Bernardus Bossius; et domnus Hugo Lauicij; monachi professi domus Papie."¹⁰⁰³

1530 "Et domnus Iulianus, monachus professus domus Papie, hospes in domo Neapolis, in qua obiit 2^a Septembris."¹⁰⁰⁴

¹⁰⁰⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 101;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 267: Frater Dominicus, conuersus domus Papiae, habens missam de Beata in 3 Prouincijs Italiae; ...

¹⁰⁰¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 1: 1526-1529, p. 101;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 267: Frater Vincentius; frater Philipus; et frater Aluisius; conuersi professi domus Papiae; ...

¹⁰⁰² John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 3;

John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 270: Domnus Matheus de Vegijs, Prior domus Mantuae, ac Visitor Lombardiae Propinquieris, alias Prior domorum Papiae, Bononiae, Mediolani, et de Paulari, ac Visitor Castellae, habens per

totum Ordinem plenum monachatum et missam de Beata, obiit 29 Nouembris.

¹⁰⁰³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 5; John

Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 272: domnus Bernardinus Bosseas; et domnus Hugo Lanterii; professi domus Papiae.

1530 "Et frater Bernardus. Et frater Augustinus; conuersi professi domus Papie."¹⁰⁰⁵

1530 "Frater Franciscus de Rolegio. Et frater Augustinus. Et frater Ioannes; conuersi professi domus Papie."¹⁰⁰⁶

1532 "Angelus, donatus domus Papie."¹⁰⁰⁷

1533 "Et frater Hieronymus, conuersus professus domus Papie."¹⁰⁰⁸

1535 "Et domnus Benedictus, monachus professus domus Parme, hospes in domo Papie, quj obiit die sancti Vincentij."¹⁰⁰⁹

1536 "Domnus Stephanus, professus Papiae, hospes in domo Ferrariæ, alias Prior Padulae, obiit 20. Martij;"¹⁰¹⁰

¹⁰⁰⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 6; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 273: domnus Julianus, professus Papiae, hospes in domo Neapolis, obiit 2^a 7^{bis},

¹⁰⁰⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 7; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 273: frater Bernardus; et frater Augustinus; conuersi professi Papiae;....

¹⁰⁰⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 6; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 274: Frater Franciscus de Eologio; frater Augustinus; et frater Joannes; professi domus Papiae;

¹⁰⁰⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1996), Vol. 2: 1530-1532, p. 71; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 286: Angelus, [donatus] domus Papiae;

¹⁰⁰⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p.8; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 292: frater Hieronimus, conuersus domus Papiae.

¹⁰⁰⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter: Paris Bibliothèque Nationale Latin 10890, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:23 (1997), Vol. 3: 1533-1535, p. 65; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 2: 1452-1466, 1500-1535, (2002), p. 305: domnus Benedictus, professus Parmae, hospes in domo Papiae, obiit 22 Januarij.

¹⁰¹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 3.

- 1536 "frater Alexander, redditus nouitius Papiæ;"¹⁰¹¹
 1537 "fratres Arcennius et Joannes, conuersi professi Papiæ;"¹⁰¹²
 1538 "frater Raphael, professus domus Papiæ."¹⁰¹³
 1540 "Obiit venerabilis domnus Bartholomaeus de Murra, professus 1^o domus Astensis, 2^o domus Ferrariae, qui in Ordine septuaginta et unum, et in Prioratibus domorum Astensis, Bononiae, Parmae, Papiæ, Florentiae et Ferrariae sexaginta annos laudabiliter et commendabiliter peregit, ac multis annis Visitoris et Conuisitoris officium religiosissime exercuit, habens plenum monachatum 2^a Nouembris."¹⁰¹⁴
 1541 "Domnus Ambrosius, professus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Parmae et Vallis Pisij, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem:"¹⁰¹⁵
 1542 "frater Jacobus, [conuersus] professus Papiæ;"¹⁰¹⁶
 1543 "domnus Fredericus, professus et antiquior Papiæ;"¹⁰¹⁷
 1545 "Frater Dominicus, conuersus professus Papiæ;"¹⁰¹⁸
 1546 "et domnus Andreas, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ."¹⁰¹⁹
 1546 "frater Paulinus, [conuersus] domus Papiæ;"¹⁰²⁰

¹⁰¹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 3.

¹⁰¹² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 8.

¹⁰¹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 14.

¹⁰¹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:36 (2000), p. 18; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 23: Venerabilis pater, domnus Bartholomeus de Muorca, professus 1^o domus Astensis, 2^o domus Ferrariae, qui in Ordine 77, et in Prioratibus domorum Astensis, Bononiae, Parmae, Papiæ, Florentiae et Ferrariae 60 annos laudabiliter et commendabiliter peregit, et multis annis Visitoris et Conuisitoris officium religiosissime exercuit, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata, obiit 2^a gbris.

¹⁰¹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 31.

¹⁰¹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 38.

¹⁰¹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 42.

¹⁰¹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 55.

¹⁰¹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 59.

¹⁰²⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 61.

1547 "Domnus Vrbanus, professus et Procurator Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Astensis, Florentiæ, et Ferrariæ, habens per totum Ordinem plenum monachatum, obiit 29. 9^{bris}."¹⁰²¹

1547 "Domnus Leonardus; et domnus Antonius; professi domus Papiæ;"¹⁰²²

1547 "frater Bartholomeus; et frater Donatus; conuersi professi domus Papiæ;"¹⁰²³

1548 "domnus Paulus, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ;"¹⁰²⁴

1548 "frater Guillelmus, professus Vallis Pisij, hospes in domo Papiæ;"¹⁰²⁵

1553 "Frater Petrus, conuersus domus Papiæ;"¹⁰²⁶

1553 "frater Baptista, conuersus domus Papiæ;"¹⁰²⁷

1554 "Obiit 15 Februarii Reuerendus Pater Domnus Damianus Longonus, Prior domus maioris Cartusiæ, qui uigore Statutorum et ex concessione Reuerendorum Patrum Guillelmi Bibaucii et Petri de Leydis, &c., ut supra, habet triplicem plenum monachatum."¹⁰²⁸

1554 "domnus Thadeus, professus et antiquior domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem."¹⁰²⁹

¹⁰²¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 64.*

¹⁰²² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 66.*

¹⁰²³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 66.*

¹⁰²⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 70.*

¹⁰²⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 71.*

¹⁰²⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 95.*

¹⁰²⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 95.*

¹⁰²⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 86; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 98: Reuerendus Pater Domnus Damianus Longonus, Prior domus maioris Cartusiæ, qui uigore Statutorum et ex concessione Reuerendorum Patrum Guillelmi Bibaucii, Petri de Leidis, et aliorum, habet per totum Ordinem 3. cum psalterijs plenum monachatum et missam de Beata, obiit 15. Februarij. Fuit professus domus Papiæ.**

¹⁰²⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 99.*

- 1554 "Domnus Paulus, professus domus Papiæ, non sacerdos;"¹⁰³⁰
 1554 "frater Nicolaus, conuersus domus Papiæ."¹⁰³¹
 1555 "Domnus Joannes Pellicerius; et domnus Daud; professi et diaconi domus Papiæ;"¹⁰³²
 1555 "frater Gabriel, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;"¹⁰³³
 1556 "Domnus Gregorius, professus et Procurator Papiæ, olim Prior domus Paduæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem."¹⁰³⁴
 1556 "Domnus Gabriel, professus non prmotus domus Papiæ;"¹⁰³⁵
 1557 "Domnus Johannes Ambrosius, monachus professus domus Papiæ, Procurator domus Paduæ."¹⁰³⁶
 1557 "Domnus Henricus Germanus, monachus professus primo domus [Tornaci], secundo domus Buxie, hospes in domo Papiæ."¹⁰³⁷
 1557 "Frater Franciscus, conuersus professus domus Papiæ."¹⁰³⁸
 1558 "Frater Stephanus; et frater Marcus; conuersi professi domus Papiæ;"¹⁰³⁹

¹⁰³⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 100.

¹⁰³¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 100.

¹⁰³² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 106.

¹⁰³³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 106.

¹⁰³⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 109.

¹⁰³⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 110.

¹⁰³⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 2.

¹⁰³⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 4; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 115: domnus Henricus Grauanus, professus 1^o [lacuna in the ms.], 2^o domus Buxiæ, hospes in domo Papiæ;

¹⁰³⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 6; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 117: Frater Franciscus, professus domus Papiæ;

¹⁰³⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 124.

1559 "domnus Franciscus, professus domus Papiæ, Vicarius in domo Venetiarum;"¹⁰⁴⁰

1559 "Frater Matheus; et frater Joannes Maria; conuersi professi domus Papiæ;"¹⁰⁴¹

1560 "domnus Joannes Baptista, professus domus Papiæ, olim Prior domus Parmæ et Sauonæ."¹⁰⁴²

1562 "Domnus Hyeronimus Botigela, monachus professus domus Papiæ, olim Prior domorum Janue et Mediolani, qui obiit xviii^a Januarii."¹⁰⁴³

1562 "Domnus Gregorius, monachus professus domus Casularum, hospes in domo Papiæ."¹⁰⁴⁴

1562 "Domnus Lucas, monachus professus domus Papiæ."¹⁰⁴⁵

1563 "Domnus Hieronymus de Boysio, Prior domus Papiæ et Visitator Prouincie Lombardie Propinquieris, et olim Conuisitor ac Prior domorum Parme et Janue, qui habet per totum Ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum, et missam de Beata Maria a singulis sacerdotibus, cum penultima oratione: "Da nobis" in singulari celebrandam. Cuius

¹⁰⁴⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 128.

¹⁰⁴¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 129.

¹⁰⁴² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 134.

¹⁰⁴³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartæ Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566*, p. 61; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 145: Domnus Hieronimus Botigela, professus domus Papiæ, olim Prior domorum Januæ et Mediolani, obiit 18 Januarii;

¹⁰⁴⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartæ Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566*, p. 62; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 146: domnus Gregorius, professus domus Casularum, hospes in domo Papiæ;

¹⁰⁴⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartæ Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566*, p. 62; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 146: Domnus Lucas, professus domus Papiæ;

anniuersarium perpetuum scribatur in calendariis conuentualibus domorum
Ordinis sub die obitus sui, qui fuit xliiii^a Aprilis."¹⁰⁴⁶

1563 "Domnus Nicholaus, professus domus Papie;"¹⁰⁴⁷

1563 "Frater Nicolaus; et frater Aloysius; conuersi professi domus
Papie."¹⁰⁴⁸

1565 "Domnus Thimoteus, Prior domus Neapolis et olim domorum Bononie
et Sancti Brunonis, primo professus domus Papie, 2^{do} Sancti Brunonis, qui
fuit Conuisitator et Visitator Prouincie Remotioris Lombardie. Et habet per
totum Ordinem plenum cum psalteriis monachatum, et missam de Beata
Maria a singulis sacerdotibus cum penultima oratione: "Da nobis" in
singulari celebrandum. Cuius anniuersarium perpetuum scribatur in
calendariis conuentualibus domorum ordinis sub die obitus sui, qui fuit tertia
decima Junii."¹⁰⁴⁹

1565 "Et domnus Benedictus, professus domus Papie."¹⁰⁵⁰

¹⁰⁴⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 82; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 150: Domnus Hieronimus de Boysco, Prior domus Papie et Visitator Prouincie Lombardie Propinquieris, olim Conuisitator ac Prior domorum Parmae et Januae, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata Maria per totum Ordinem et anniuersarium perpetuum 14. Aprilis.

¹⁰⁴⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 85; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 152: domnus Nicolaus, professus domus Papiae;

¹⁰⁴⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 86; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 153: Frater Nicolaus; et frater Aloisius; conuersi professi domus Papiae;

¹⁰⁴⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40* (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 132; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585*, (2003), p. 160: Domnus Timotheus, Prior domus Neapolis, et olim domorum Bononiae et Sancti Brunonis, 1^o professus domus Papiae, 2^o domus Sancti Brunonis, alias Conuisitator Lombardiae Remotioris, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata, obiit 13. Junij.

¹⁰⁵⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta*

1565 "Domnus Michael de Cabellis, professus domus Papie, hospes et Procurator domus Montisbrachi."¹⁰⁵¹

1566 "Domnus Petrus, Prior domus Papie, Conuisitator Prouincie Lombardie Propinquieris. ... Et dictus domnus Petrus Prior Papie habet plenum monachatum in tribus Prouinciis Italie. Cuius anniuersarium perpetuum scribatur in kalendariis conuentialibus domorum Ordinis dictarum Prouinciarum sub die obitus sui, qui fuit in festo Sanctorum Symonis et Jude. Insuper habet missam de Beata Maria per totum Ordinem."¹⁰⁵²

1566 "Domnus Matheus, professus et antiquior domus Papie, qui fuit alias Prior domorum Vedane, Montelli, Magiani, et Montis Sancti Petri, qui obit xxiiii. Januari [sic]."¹⁰⁵³

1567 "Et domnus Fulgentius, professus et Vicarius domus Papie, et olim Prior domorum Vallis Pisi, Montis Sancti Petri. & Pisarum. ... Et dictus domnus Fulgentius habet missam de Beata Maria per totum Ordinem a singulis sacerdotibus eiusdem, cum penultima oratione: "Da nobis" in singulari celebrandam. Insuper habet plenum cum psalteriis monachatum in tribus Prouinciis Italie. Cuius anniuersarium perpetuum scribatur in

Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 134; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 162: domnus Benedictus, professus domus Papiae.

¹⁰⁵¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 134; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 162: domnus Michael de Tabellis, professus domus Papiae, Procurator Montis Brachij;

¹⁰⁵² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 160; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 165: Domnus Petrus, Prior domus Papiae, Conuisitator Lombardiae Propinquieris, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem et plenum monachatum in 3 Prouincijs Italiae, &c., obijt 28. Octobris;

¹⁰⁵³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 1: 1557, 1560-1566, p. 161; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 166: domnus Matheus, professus et antiquior domus Papiae, alias Prior domorum Vedanae, Montelli, Magianj, et Montis Sancti Petri, qui obijt 24. Januarij;

kalendariis conuentualibus domorum dictarum Prouinciarum sub die obitus sui, qui fuit secunda Januarii.”¹⁰⁵⁴

1567 “Domnus Raphael, professus domus Papie, hospes in domo Luce.”¹⁰⁵⁵

1567 “Fratr Valens, conuersus professus domus Papie.”¹⁰⁵⁶

1567 “Fratr Philippus, conuersus professus domus Papie.”¹⁰⁵⁷

1567 “Andreas, oblatu Papiae;”¹⁰⁵⁸

1568 “Domnus Joannes, professus & Procurator domus Papie.”¹⁰⁵⁹

1568 “Et domnus Bruno, monachus professus domus Papie hospes et Procurator in domo Parme;”¹⁰⁶⁰

¹⁰⁵⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1557, 1567-1570, p. 189; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 171: domnus Fulgentius, professus et Vicarius domus Papiae, olim Prior domorum Vallis Pisij, Montis Sancti Petri, et Pisarum, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, et plenum monachatum in 3 Prouincijs Italiae, cuius anniuersarium est 2^a Januarij.

¹⁰⁵⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, pp. 189-190; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 172: domnus Raphael, professus domus Papiae, hospes in domo Lucae;

¹⁰⁵⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 190; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 172: frater Vincentius; et frater Philippus. conuersi domus Papie.

¹⁰⁵⁷ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 191; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 172: frater Vincentius; et frater Philippus; conuersi domus Papie.

¹⁰⁵⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 173.

¹⁰⁵⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 223; Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiae Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 1: 1564-1570, p. 92; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 177: domnus Joannes, professus et Procurator domus Papiae;

1568 "Frater Leo, professus domus Papie, qui xl annis laudabiliter in Ordine vixit."¹⁰⁶¹

1569 "Et frater Hyeronimus, conuersus domus Papie."¹⁰⁶²

1569 "Et frater Hieronymus Pelegonius, conuersus domus Papie.... Et dictus frater Pelegonius habet vnam missam de Beata Maria in Prouincia Gebenensi et tribus Prouinciis Italie a singulis sacerdotibus dictarum Prouinciarum, cum penultima oratione: "Deus, cui proprium" in singulari celebrandam."¹⁰⁶³

1569 "Frater Michael, conuersus professus domus Papie."¹⁰⁶⁴

¹⁰⁶⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 225; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 179: domnus Bruno, professus domus Papiae, Procurator in domo Palmae.*

¹⁰⁶¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 226; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 180: Frater Leo, conuersus domus Papiae, qui 40 annos vixit in Ordine;; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1536-1570 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana 100:36 (2000), p. 164: Obiit frater Leo conuersus professus domus Papiae, qui 40 annis laudabiliter uixit in Ordine.**

¹⁰⁶² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 257; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 186: frater Hieronimus; et frater Michael; conuersi professi domus Papiae;*

¹⁰⁶³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 258; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 186; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 186: alter frater Hieronimus, conuersus Papiae, habens missam de Beata in Prouincia Gebenensi et 3 Prouincijs Italiae.**

¹⁰⁶⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 2: 1567-1570, p. 258; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 186: frater Hieronimus; et frater Michael; conuersi professi domus Papiae;*

1571 "Domnus Stephanus, monachus professus et Procurator domus Papie in Sancto Allumbano, et olim Prior domorum Saone, Montis Brachi, et Montis Benedicti."¹⁰⁶⁵

1571 "Frater Georgius, conuersus professus domus Papie."¹⁰⁶⁶

1571 "Et frater Yuo Alani conuersus professus et dispensator domus Papiae, qui 45 annis laudabiliter."¹⁰⁶⁷

1572 "Domnus Desiderius, monachus professus et antiquior domus Papie."¹⁰⁶⁸

1572 "Et domnus Hieronimus, monachus professus supra dicte domus Papie."¹⁰⁶⁹

¹⁰⁶⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 315; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 197: domnus Stephanus, professus Papiae;*

¹⁰⁶⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 316; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 197: frater Georgius, [conuersus] professus Papiae;*

¹⁰⁶⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)), Analecta Cartusiana 100:37 (2001), p. 1; John Clark (ed.), Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 316, has, however: "Frater Yuo Alain, conuersus professus et dispensator domus Parisiensis, qui quadraginta quinque annis laudabiliter in Ordine vixit. ... Et dictus frater Yuo Alain habet vnam missam de Beata Maria per totum Ordinem a singulis sacerdotibus, cum penultima oratione: "Deus, cui proprium" in singulari celebrandam."*

The name would suggest that he was French.; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 197: frater Ymo, professus domus Parisiensis, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;*

¹⁰⁶⁸ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 347; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 201: domnus Desiderius, professus et antiquior domus Papiae;*

¹⁰⁶⁹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, pp. 347-348; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 201: domnus Hieronimus, professus dictae domus Papiae.*

1572 "Frater Ambrosius, conuersus professus domus Papie, qui obiit in comitatu sui Prioris Papie per Capitulum Generale missi cum Priore Mantue Conuisitato ad visitandas Prouincias Tuscie et Lombardie Remotioris. ... Et dictus Frater Ambrosius habet vnam missam de Beata Maria per totum Ordinem a singulis sacerdotibus, cum penultima oratione: "Deus, cui proprium" in singulari celebrandam."¹⁰⁷⁰

1573 "Domnus Alexander, monachus professus domus Venetiarum, hospes in domo Papie."¹⁰⁷¹

1573 "Frater Laurentius, conuersus professus domus Papie. ... Et dictus frater Laurentius Papie habet missam de Beata Maria per totum Ordinem a singulis sacerdotibus, cum penultima oratione: "Deus, cui proprium" in singulari celebrandam."¹⁰⁷²

1573 Rochus, donatus domus Papie.¹⁰⁷³

¹⁰⁷⁰ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 349; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 10: Obiit frater Ambrosius conuersus professus domus Papiae, in comitatu sui Prioris Papiae per Capitulum Generale missi cum Priore Mantuae Conuisitato ad visitandas Prouincias Tusciae et Lombardiae Remotioris. (Et hi uidentur Commissarii; de quibus anno superiori). Cf. *Ibid.*, p.9 for the Commissarii.; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 202: Frater Ambrosius, [conuersus] professus domus Papiae, qui obiit in comitatu sui Prioris Papiae per Capitulum Generale missi cum Priore Mantuae Conuisitato ad visitandas Prouincias Tusciae et Lombardiae Remotioris, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;

¹⁰⁷¹ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 382; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 208: Domnus Alexander, professus domus Venetiarum, hospes in domo Papiae;

¹⁰⁷² John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 383; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 209: silent omission in the Villeneuve MS.

¹⁰⁷³ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 384; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 210: Rochus, donatus domus Papiae;

1574 "Domnus Innocentius, Prior domus Papie, Visitator Prouincie Lombardie Propinquioris, et olim Rector domus Mediolani, qui habet plenum cum psalteriis monachatum et missam de Beata Maria per totum Ordinem a singulis sacerdotibus, cum penultima oratione: "Da nobis" in singulari celebrandum. Cuius anniuersarium perpetuum scribatur in kalendariis conuentialibus domorum Ordinis sub die obitus sui, qui fuit 28^a Augusti."¹⁰⁷⁴

1574 "Donnus Andreas, monachus professus domus Papie."¹⁰⁷⁵

1575 "Domnus Paulus, professus domus Plapie [Papie!]."¹⁰⁷⁶

1575 "frater Baptista, [conuersus] professus domus Papiae;"¹⁰⁷⁷

1576 "et domnus Vrbanus; professi domus Papiae."¹⁰⁷⁸

1576 "Domnus Octavianus, professus domus Papiae;"¹⁰⁷⁹

1576 "Frater Nicolaus, [conuersus] professs Papiae;"¹⁰⁸⁰

1577 "domnus Gregorius, professus domus Papiae, Prior domus Genuae;"¹⁰⁸¹

¹⁰⁷⁴ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 407; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 212: Domnus Innocentius, Prior domus Papiae, Visitator Lombardiae, olim Rector domus Mediolani, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata, &c., obiit 18. Augustj.

¹⁰⁷⁵ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 408; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 212: domnus Andreas, professus domus Papiae;

¹⁰⁷⁶ John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 439, under 6. Martij.; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 221: domnus Paulus, professus domus Papiae;

¹⁰⁷⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 222; John Clark (ed.), *Chartae Capituli Generalis, 1557, 1560-1575: Grenoble, Bibliothèque Municipale MS. 439; Grande Chartreuse MS. 1 Cart. 19, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:40 (2007), Vol. 3: 1571-1575, p. 440: Frater Baptista, conuersus professus domus Capue [sic].

¹⁰⁷⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 225.

¹⁰⁷⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 227.

¹⁰⁸⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 227.

- 1578 "Domnus Ambrosius, professus domus Papiæ;"¹⁰⁸²
- 1579 "Domnus Joannes Clinatus, professus domus Papiæ non promotus;
"¹⁰⁸³
....
- 1579 "Frater Benedictus, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;"¹⁰⁸⁴
- 1580 "Domnus Philipus Hypolitus, professus et Prior domus Papiæ, Conuisitor Lombardiae Propinquioris, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;"¹⁰⁸⁵
- 1580 "frater Hugo, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;"¹⁰⁸⁶
- 1581 "domnus Augustinus Alboscus, professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Romæ."¹⁰⁸⁷
- 1581 "domnus Timotheus, professus domus Papiæ, Prior domus Montis Brachij;"¹⁰⁸⁸
- 1581 "Domnus Cosmas, Procurator domus Papiæ, olim Prior domorum Romæ et Vallis Pisij;"¹⁰⁸⁹
- 1581 "domnus Clemens, professus domus Papiæ, Procurator domus Montis Benedicti;"¹⁰⁹⁰
- 1583 "domnus Leonardus, professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Sauonæ; domnus Joannes Murica, professus Papiæ, hospes in dicta domo Sauonæ;"¹⁰⁹¹

¹⁰⁸¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 231.

¹⁰⁸² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 235.

¹⁰⁸³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 239.

¹⁰⁸⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 240.

¹⁰⁸⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 244.

¹⁰⁸⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 245.

¹⁰⁸⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 248.

¹⁰⁸⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 248.

¹⁰⁸⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 249.

¹⁰⁹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 250.

¹⁰⁹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), pp. 258-259.

- 1583 "frater Alicinius; et frater Paulus; [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ;
 „1092

 1583 "Obiit frater Protasius, conuersus professus domus Papiæ, qui 64 annis
 laudabiliter uixit in Ordine." „1093
 1585 "frater Bartholomæus, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;" „1094
 1586 "domnus Hieronymus, professus domus Magianj, hospes in domo
 Papiæ, alias Prior Montis Benedictj, habens missam de Beata per totum
 Ordinem;" „1095
 1586 "frater Bartholomæus; et frater Remigius; professi domus Papiæ;
 „1096

 1587 "frater Michael, [conuersus] professus 1° domus Montelli, 2° domus
 Papiæ; frater Clemens, conuersus professus domus Papiæ;" „1097
 1587 "frater Bruno, [conuersus] professus Florentiæ, hospes in domo
 Papiæ;" „1098
 1588 "Reuerendissimus dominus Joannes Baptista Ruinus, professus domus
 Papiæ, magnus commendator Sancti Spiritus in Urbe et eiusdem Ordinis
 Generalis, alias Prior Capri, Romæ, Neapolis, et Visitator Lombardiæ
 Remotioris, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum
 Ordinem, 24 Januarii." „1099

¹⁰⁹² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 259.

¹⁰⁹³ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 85; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 260: frater Prothasius, professus domus Papiæ, qui 64 annis uixit in Ordine, per quem habet missam de Beata Maria.

¹⁰⁹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 3: 1536-1585, (2003), p. 268.

¹⁰⁹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 3.

¹⁰⁹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 3.

¹⁰⁹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 8.

¹⁰⁹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 8.

¹⁰⁹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1571-1588 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:37 (2001), p. 127; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 12: Reuerendissimus domnus Joannes Baptista Ruinus, professus domus Papiæ, magnus commendator Sancti Spiritus in Urbe, alias Prior Capri, Romæ, Neapolis, et Visitator Lombardiæ Remotioris, habens plenum

- 1588 "domnus Gabriel, professus domus Papiæ;"¹¹⁰⁰
 1588 "Frater Georgius, [conuersus] professus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata in Prouincia Lombardia Propinquioris;"¹¹⁰¹
 1590 "Domnus Gabriel Vlmus, professus domus Papiæ;"¹¹⁰²
 1590 "frater Matheus; frater Georgius; frater Thomas; frater Modestus; frater Gregorius; et frater Michael; conuersi professi domus Papiæ."¹¹⁰³
 1591 "domnus Petrus Maria, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ;"¹¹⁰⁴
 1591 "domnus Jacobus Saluianus, professus domus Ferrariæ, hospes in domo Papiæ;"¹¹⁰⁵
 1592 "frater Joannes Baptista, [conuersus] professus Bononiæ, hospes in domo Papiæ, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;"¹¹⁰⁶
 1593 "Reuerendus pater Hippolitus de Rubeis, Sanctæ Romanæ Ecclesiæ Cardinalis, Episcopus Papiensis, conseruator cartusiæ Papiæ."¹¹⁰⁷
 1593 "Domnus Aurelius Madius, professus Papiensis, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;"¹¹⁰⁸
 1593 "frater Bernardus, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;"¹¹⁰⁹
 1595 "Domnus Damianus, professus domus Papiæ, olim Prior domus Padulæ et Visitator Prouinciæ [Rheni *deleted in the ms.*], nec non Prior domorum Parmæ, Ferrariæ, Lucae, Mantuæ, et Mediolanij, ac Visitator

monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, et annuersarium perpetuum sub 24. Januarij.

¹¹⁰⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 13.

¹¹⁰¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 14.

¹¹⁰² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 20.

¹¹⁰³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 21.

¹¹⁰⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 25.

¹¹⁰⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 25.

¹¹⁰⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 32.

¹¹⁰⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 35.

¹¹⁰⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 36.

¹¹⁰⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 37.

vtriusque Lombardiae, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, obiit 15. Octobris."¹¹¹⁰

1595 "Frater Raphael, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ, habens in Cartusia et in 3 Prouincijs Italiae missam de Beata."¹¹¹¹

1597 "D. Jhoannes [sic] Ambrosius professus domus Papiæ."¹¹¹²

1597 "Fr. Angel conuersus professus domus Papiæ."¹¹¹³

1598 "Frater Paulus; et frater Prothasius; [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ;
"¹¹¹⁴

....
1599 "Domnus Stephanus Barregius, Prior Neapolis, Visitator Lombardiae Remotioris, professus et alias Prior Papiæ ac Visitator Lombardiae Propinquioris, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, obiit 14. [lacuna in the ms]."¹¹¹⁵

1599 "domnus Jacobus, professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Mediolani, alias Prior Montis Brachij, habens missam de Beata."¹¹¹⁶

1599 "frater Hugo, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;"¹¹¹⁷

1599 "Illustis dominus Camillius Protus, senator Mediolani et conseruator domus Papiæ."¹¹¹⁸

¹¹¹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 45.

¹¹¹¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 47.

¹¹¹² Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 803 (from Charta Capituli Generalis pro Domo Repausatorii 1597); John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 53: Domnus Joannes Ambrosius, professus domus Papiæ;

¹¹¹³ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 804 (from Charta Capituli Generalis pro Domo Repausatorii 1597); John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 54: frater Angelus [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;

¹¹¹⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 58.

¹¹¹⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 60.

¹¹¹⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 60.

¹¹¹⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 63.

¹¹¹⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 63.

1600 “domnus Malachias, professus domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem.”¹¹¹⁹

1600 “domnus Franciscus, professus domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;”¹¹²⁰

1600 “frater Euangelista, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ.”¹¹²¹

1600 “Illustis dominus Aloisius Beloneti, senator Mediolan[us], conseruator domus Papiæ.”¹¹²²

1601 “Frater Joannes Baptista, [conuersus] professus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;”¹¹²³

1601 “frater Guillelmus; et frater Valleus; [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ;”¹¹²⁴

1602 “Domnus Matheus Ripalta, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domus Astensis, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, obiit [*lacuna in the ms.*]; domnus Bartholomeus Geraldus, professus et antiquior dictæ domus Papiæ, habens per totum Ordinem missam de Beata.”¹¹²⁵

1603 “frater Joannes Maria, [conuersus] professus Papiæ, hospes in domo Sanctorum;”¹¹²⁶

1604 “Fr. Jacobus conuersus professus domus Papiæ.”¹¹²⁷

¹¹¹⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 64.

¹¹²⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 65.

¹¹²¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 67.

¹¹²² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 67.

¹¹²³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 70.

¹¹²⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 71.

¹¹²⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 73.

¹¹²⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 80.

¹¹²⁷ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 811 (from Charta Capituli Generalis pro Domo Repausatorii 1604); John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 84: frater Jacobus; et frater Laurentius; [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ;

- 1604 "Fr. Laentius conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹¹²⁸
 1604 "Illustrissimus D.D. Bartholomæus Bragnolus præses excellentissimi Senatus Mediolanensis præcipuus fautor et amicus Ordinis maxime domus Papiæ, habens anniversarium perpetuum sub 3. decembris [*unclear*]."¹¹²⁹
 1605 "Domnus Archangelus, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Genuæ et Paduæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem; domnus Daud, professus eiusdem, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;"¹¹³⁰
 1605 "Frater Petrus, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;"¹¹³¹
 1606 "domnus Joannes Baptista, professus domus Papiæ, diaconus, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;"¹¹³²
 1606 "Frater Bartholomeus, [conuersus] professus Papiæ;"¹¹³³
 1607 "Domnus Seraphinus, professus Papiæ;"¹¹³⁴
 1608 "Domnus Peregrinus Beranus, professus et alias Procurator domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;"¹¹³⁵

¹¹²⁸ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 812 (from Charta Capituli Generalis pro Domo Repausatorii 1604); John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 84: frater Jacobus; et frater Laurentius; [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ;

¹¹²⁹ Dom Palémon Bastin, *Reliquiæ Chartarum Capituli Generalis 1621-1730: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 16* presented by James Hogg, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:49, *Tomus IV: 1564-1620* (2009), Vol. 5: 1594-1620, p. 813 (from Charta Capituli Generalis pro Domo Repausatorii 1604); John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 85: Illustris dominus Bartholomeus Brugnolus, præses senatus Mediolanensis, præcipuus fautor et amicus Ordinis, maxime domus Papiæ, habens anniversarium perpetuum sub 3 Septembris;

¹¹³⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 87.

¹¹³¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 89.

¹¹³² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 92.

¹¹³³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 92.

¹¹³⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 95.

¹¹³⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 99.

1608 “domnus Fulgentius Marcus, professus domus Papiæ.”¹¹³⁶

1608 “frater Vincentius Cerrenetus, [conuersus] professus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata in 3 Prouincijs Italiae.”¹¹³⁷

1608 “Honorabilis Gaspardus Cribellus, qui 37 annis domuj Papiæ inseruiuit in officio Cancellarij, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, tricenarium, et anniuersarium perpetuum sub 15. Februarij;”¹¹³⁸

1609 “Habetur obitus domni Seueri Turbuli, professi domus Neapolis, alias Prioris eiusdem nec non domus Papiæ et utriusque Lombardiae Visitatoris; sed absque ullo beneficio.”¹¹³⁹

1610 “Domnus Joannes, professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Mantuae, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem; domnus Adeolatus, professus et Procurator eiusdem, alias Prior domus Auellianae; domnus Antonius, professus dictae domus [presumably Papiæ].”¹¹⁴⁰

1611 “domnus Joannes Baptista Portis, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Vallis Pisij et Sauonae, ac Rector domus Romae et Procurator Generalis in Vrbe, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, obiit 7. Decembris.”¹¹⁴¹

1611 “domnus Basilius Truilhius, professus et Prior domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Sauonae, Vallis Pisij, Casularum et Astensis, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem; domnus Hugo, professus eiusdem, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem.”¹¹⁴²

¹¹³⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 100.

¹¹³⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 101.

¹¹³⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 102.

¹¹³⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartae of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 34; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 104: domnus Seuerus Turbulus, professus Neapolis, alias Prior eiusdem et domus Papiæ, nec non vtriusque Lombardiae Visitator [lacuna in the ms.].

¹¹⁴⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 109.

¹¹⁴¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 113.

¹¹⁴² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), pp. 113-114.

- 1611 "Domnus Thomas de Calmera, professus Papiensis;" ¹¹⁴³
 1611 "frater Antonius; et frater Hieronimus; [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ." ¹¹⁴⁴
 1613 "Obiit domnus Vrbanus Rondinellus, professus domus Papiæ, Prior domus Romæ et Procurator Generalis Ordinis in Urbe, alias Prior dictæ domus Papiæ et Auillianæ et Astensis, et Conuisitor Lombardiæ Propinquiris, habens plenum monachatum, &c., 28 Augusti." ¹¹⁴⁵
 1613 "Illustris dominus Franciscus Rainoldus Mediolanensis, cartusie Papiæ amicus et fautor;" ¹¹⁴⁶
 1614 "Domnus Innocentius, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem; domnus Hieronimus Robertus, professus et Procurator eiusdem, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem; domnus Petrus Valles, professus eiusdem, hospes in domo Auillanæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem." ¹¹⁴⁷
 1614 "frater Hieronimus Sandalius; frater Benedictus; et frater Joannes; [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ;" ¹¹⁴⁸
 1615 "domnus Petrus Carrara, professus domus Papiæ;" ¹¹⁴⁹

¹¹⁴³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 114.

¹¹⁴⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 115.

¹¹⁴⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 47; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 124: Domnus Vrbanus Rondinellus, Prior domus Romæ et Procurator Generalis Ordinis in Vrbe, professus Papiæ, alias Prior eiusdem et Auillianæ et Astensis, et Conuisitor Lombardiæ Propinquiris, habens per totum Ordinem plenum monachatum et missam de Beata, &c., obiit 28. Augusti;

¹¹⁴⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 127.

¹¹⁴⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 129. Under 1615 the entry: domnus Innocentius Barrogius, alias denuntiatus, sed omissus habere plenum monachatum in 3 Prouincijs Italiae. presumably refers to this monk. (Ibid., p. 136)

¹¹⁴⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 131; under 1615: frater Hieronimus, professus eiusdem [Papiæ], etiam denuntiatus, sed non missam de Beata quam habet per totum Ordinem; frater Joannes, professus eiusdem, etiam denuntiatus, sed non missam de Beata, quam habet in Prouincia Lombardiæ Propinquiris; (Ibid., pp. 136-137)

¹¹⁴⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 136.

- 1615 “domnus Dionisius, professus Papiæ, hospes in domo Romæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem.”¹¹⁵⁰
- 1615 “frater Caesar Bellonus; et frater Julius, [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ;”¹¹⁵¹
- 1616 “domnus Carolus Spoletus, professus domus Papiæ, diaconus.”¹¹⁵²
- 1616 “Domnus Lucas de Laude, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;”¹¹⁵³
- 1616 “Frater Stephanus; frater Raphael; et frater Joannes de Tomasina; [conuersi] professi domus Papiæ;”¹¹⁵⁴
- 1619 “Fr. Antonius Maria conversus professus domus Papiæ”¹¹⁵⁵
- 1620 “Domnus Ambrosius Pyrola, professus Papiæ, Procurator in domo Savonæ”¹¹⁵⁶
- 1622 “domnus Angelus Gabriel Origonus, professus et antiquior ac Procurator domus Papiæ, alias domorum Padulæ et Astensis, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;”¹¹⁵⁷
- 1622 “frater Gregorius, [conuersus] professus Papiæ;”¹¹⁵⁸
- 1623 “D. Remigius professus et Procurator domus Papiæ habens de Beata Maria missam per totum ordinem”¹¹⁵⁹

¹¹⁵⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 136.

¹¹⁵¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 136.

¹¹⁵² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 140.

¹¹⁵³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 141.

¹¹⁵⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 141.

¹¹⁵⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartæ Capitulorum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 22; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 155: frater Antonius Maria, professus domus Papiæ.

¹¹⁵⁶ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartæ Capitulorum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 30; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 160: domnus Ambrosius Pirol, professus Papiæ, Procurator in domo Sauonæ;

¹¹⁵⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 169.

¹¹⁵⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 171.

- 1623 "D. Stephanus professus domus Papiæ"¹¹⁶⁰
 1624 "D. Hilarion Lampugnani professus in domo Papiæ hospes in domo Romæ"¹¹⁶¹
 1624 "D. Gregorius Pinogallus professus et Antiquior domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem"
 1624 "D. Cosmas professus eiusdem domus habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem"¹¹⁶²
 1624 "D. Laurentius professus et Procurator eiusdem domus Papiæ D. Damianus professus eiusdem domus"¹¹⁶³
 1624 "Fr. Protasius conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹¹⁶⁴
 1625 "Fr. Michael conversus professus domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem"¹¹⁶⁵

¹¹⁵⁹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 38; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 175: Domnus Remigius, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;

¹¹⁶⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 38; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 176: Domnus Stephanus, professus Papiæ;

¹¹⁶¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 48; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 182: Domnus Hilarion Lampugnauj, professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Romæ;

¹¹⁶² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 49; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 182: Domnus Gregorius Pierapolus, professus et antiquior domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem; domnus Cosmas, professus eiusdem domus, habens idem beneficium;

¹¹⁶³ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 49; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 182: domnus Laurentius, professus et Procurator dictae domus; domnus Damianus, professus eiusdem.

¹¹⁶⁴ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 50; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 184: frater Prothasius, conuersus domus Papiæ.

¹¹⁶⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 60; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve*

1627 "D. Franciscus Villa professor domus Papiæ"¹¹⁶⁶

1627 "D. Fredericus Tadeninus

D. Innocentius Cateonus professi domus Papiæ"¹¹⁶⁷

1628 "D. Hyppolitus Dattus professor domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata per totum ordinem"¹¹⁶⁸

1630 "D. Petrus Maria Daverius professor et procurator domus Papiæ alias prior domorum Savonae et Vallis Pisy habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem."¹¹⁶⁹

1630 "D. Bruno Daverius professor domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem"¹¹⁷⁰

1630 "Fr. Albertus Melianach conversus professor domus Papiæ"¹¹⁷¹

1630 "Bernardus donatus domus Papiæ Joannes Baptista donatus eiusdem domus"¹¹⁷²

Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 190: frater Michael, professor domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;

¹¹⁶⁶ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:28 (1997), p. 78.*

¹¹⁶⁷ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:28 (1997), p. 78.*

¹¹⁶⁸ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:28 (1997), p. 87; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 208: domnus Hypolitus Tattus, professor domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;*

¹¹⁶⁹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:34 (2000), p. 13; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), pp. 216-217: domnus Petrus Maria Dauerius, professor et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Savonae et Vallis Pisy, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem.*

¹¹⁷⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:34 (2000), p. 13; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 217: Domnus Bruno Dauerius, professor Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;*

¹¹⁷¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:34 (2000), p. 15; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 219: Frater Albertus Miliánaga, [conuersus] professor domus Papiæ;*

¹¹⁷² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:34 (2000), p. 15; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve*

1631 "D. Timotheus Barophus, professus domus Papiæ, alias Prior ejusdem et domorum Mediolani et Bononiæ, et visitator provinciarum Lombardiæ et Tusciae habens tricenaria."¹¹⁷³

1631 "D. Cyprianus Allaxerus, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domus Montis Brachii habens missam de Beata per totum ordinem."¹¹⁷⁴

1631 "D. Joannes Baptista Martinengus professus et vicarius domus Papiæ."¹¹⁷⁵

Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 220: Bernardus; et Joannes Baptista; donati Papiæ;

¹¹⁷³ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana 100:45 (2009),*

p. 1; under 1632: D. Timotheus Barofius professus et alias Prior domus Papiæ, cujus anniversarius dies anno præterito non fuit denunciatus, qui fuit 26 julii. (Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638:

Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana 100:45 (2009), p. 11); Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge),

Analecta Cartusiana 100:28 (1997), p. 100: D. Timotheus Barossus professus domus

Papiæ Prior ejusdem, nec non Mediolani et Bononiae, et Visitator Provinciae [sic] Lombardiae et Tusciae, habens plenum cum psalteriis monachatum et missam de Beata

Maria per totum ordinem et Anniversarium perpetuum scribendum in Calendariis domorum sub die obitus sui qui fuit [no date indicated]; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Cartae

Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana

100:28 (1997), p. 113 (under 1632): D. Timotheus Barossus professus et alias Prior domus Papiæ cuius Anniversarius dies anno præterito non fuit denunciatus qui fuit 28

Julij; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 222: Domnus Timotheus

Barophua, professus domus Papiæ, alias Prior ejusdem et domorum Mediolani et Bononiae, ac Visitator Provinciarum Lombardiae et Tusciae, habens plenum monachatum

et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, et anniuersarium perpetuum sub die [lacuna in the ms.].

¹¹⁷⁴ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana 100:45 (2009),*

p. 1; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:28 (1997), p. 100: D. Cyprianus Maynevie professus et

Prior domus Papiæ et alias Prior Montisbrachij habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22,

Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 222: domnus Cyprianus Maynerus, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domus Montis Brachij,

habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;

¹¹⁷⁵ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana 100:45 (2009),*

p. 2; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:28 (1997), p. 101: D. Joannes Baptista Martenengo

- 1631 "D. Antonius Albertathus, professus et coadjutor domus Papiæ."¹¹⁷⁶
 1631 "Fr. Stephanus Galleratus, Fr. Bruno Anettus conversi professi domus Papiæ."¹¹⁷⁷
 1631 "Carolus Antonius donatus domus Papiæ."¹¹⁷⁸
 1632 "D. Mauritius Gattiūlara professus domus Papiæ, Prior domus Astensis et alias (Prior) Domorum Avilianæ et Casularum."¹¹⁷⁹
 1632 "Fr. Vincentius conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹¹⁸⁰

professus et Vicarius domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 224: domnus Joannes Baptista Martmengua, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ;
¹¹⁷⁶ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanïæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 2; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 101: D. Antonius Albertallus professus et Coadiutor domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 224: domnus Antonius Albertallus, professus et Coadiutor eiusdem [Papiæ].

¹¹⁷⁷ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanïæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 4; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 103: Fr. Stephanus Galleratus Fr. Bruno Anettus conversi professi domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 226: frater Stephanus Galleratus; frater Bruno Auettus, conuersi professi domus Papiæ;

¹¹⁷⁸ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanïæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 5; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 104: Carolus Antonius donatus domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 226: Carolus Antonius, donatus Papiæ;

¹¹⁷⁹ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanïæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 10; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 111: Domnus Mauritius Gattinala, professus domus Papiæ, Prior domus Astensis et alias domorum Avillanae et Casularum; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 230: Domnus Mauritius Chastiuala, professus domus Papiæ. Prior domus Astensis, et alias domorum Auilanae et Casularum.

¹¹⁸⁰ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanïæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 12; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 113: Fr. Vincentius conversus professus

1633 "D. Jacobus de Pollis professus ejusdem domus [Mantuæ] hospes in domo Papiæ."¹¹⁸¹

1633 "Fr. Ambrosius Lomatius conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹¹⁸²

1634 "D. Augustinus Garzonus professus et Prior domus Papiæ, visitator Provinciae Lombardiae, habens tricenarium, obiit 20 junii."¹¹⁸³

1634 "D. Sebastianus Alciat professus et Prior domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata per totum ordinem et duplicem brevem eo quod obierit in commissione."¹¹⁸⁴

domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 233: frater Vincentius, conuersus professus domus Papiæ.

¹¹⁸¹ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanniæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 17; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 23: D. Jacobus de Pollis professus

eiusdem domus [Mantuæ] hospes in domo Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 238: domnus Jacobus de Pollis, professus eiusdem [Mantuæ], hospes in domo Papiæ.

¹¹⁸² Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanniæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 18; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 25: Fr. Ambrosius Lomatius conversus professus domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 240: frater Ambrosius Lomatius, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ; ...

¹¹⁸³ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanniæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 21; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 31: D. Augustinus Carsomus professus et Prior domus Papiæ visitator provinciae Lombardiae habens plenum cum psalteriis monachatum et Missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem et anniversarium perpetuum scribendum in calendarijs domorum sub die obitus sui qui fuit 10 Junij; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 243: Domnus Augustinus Gardonys, professus et Prior domus Papiæ, Visitator Lombardiae, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, et anniuersarium perpetuum sub 20. Junij.; John Clark (ed.), *The Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1600-1658 (MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 14)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:39 (2001), p. 117: Obiit domnus Augustinus Garzonus, professus et Prior domus Papiæ, Visitator Lombardiae, habens plenum monachatum, &c., 20 Junii.

¹¹⁸⁴ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanniæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 21; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te*

1634 "D. Hieronymus professus domus Papiæ."¹¹⁸⁵

1634 "Fr. Clemens, Fr. Alphonsus conversi professi domus Papiæ."¹¹⁸⁶

1635 "D. Benedictus Martinengues professus et Prior domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Mantuae et Parmae."¹¹⁸⁷

1635 "D. Stephanus Barola professus domus Papiæ."¹¹⁸⁸

1637 "D. Athanasius professus et procurator domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem"¹¹⁸⁹

Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 32: D. Sebastianus Alliat professus et Prior domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem et duplicem brevem eo quod obierit ex commissione; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 244: Domnus Sebastianus Alliat, professus et Prior domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, et agendam singularem eo quod obierit in commissione;

¹¹⁸⁵ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanniæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 22; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 32: D. Hieronimus professus domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 244: domnus Hieronimus, professus eiusdem [Papiæ];

¹¹⁸⁶ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanniæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 22; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 33: Fr. Clemens Fr. Alphonsus conversi professi domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 245: frater Clemens; frater Alphonsus; conuersi professi domus Papiæ;

¹¹⁸⁷ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanniæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 26; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 40: D. Benedictus Martinengues professus et Prior domus Papiæ alias Prior domorum Mantuae et Parmae; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 250: Domnus Benedictus Martinenque, professus et Prior domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Mantuae et Parmae.

¹¹⁸⁸ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemanniæ Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 27; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 41: D. Stephanus Corela professus domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 251: Domnus Stephanus Borella, professus domus Papiæ;

- 1637 "D. Innocentius Fraseonis professus domus Papiæ."¹¹⁹⁰
 1637 "Fr. Anthonius conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹¹⁹¹
 1637 "Fr. Ambrosius conversus professus dictæ domus [Papiæ]"¹¹⁹²
 1638 "Fr. Thomas conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹¹⁹³
 1639 "D. Andreas professus domus Papiæ alias prior eiusdem nec non domorum Montis Sancti Petri, Savonæ, et Astensis habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem"¹¹⁹⁴

¹¹⁸⁹ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 36; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 59: D. Athanasius professus et procurator domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 261: domnus Athanasius, professus et Procurator Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem.

¹¹⁹⁰ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 36; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 60: D. Innocentius Frascovus professus domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 261: domnus Innocentius Frasconus, professus domus Papiæ.

¹¹⁹¹ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 38; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 61: Fr. Anthonius conversus domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 263: Frater Anthonius, conuersus professus domus Papiæ;

¹¹⁹² Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 38; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 61: Fr. Ambrosius conversus professus dictæ domus [Papiæ]; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 263: frater Ambrosius, [conuersus] professus eiusdem [Papiæ];

¹¹⁹³ Pierre-Aelred Henel and James Hogg (eds.), *Chartæ of the Carthusian General Chapter 1631-1638: Provincia Alemaniae Inferioris, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:45 (2009), p. 44; Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 123: Fr. Thomas conversus professus domus Papiæ; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 270: frater Thomas, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;

- 1639 "D. Aurelius a Porta vicarius domus Papiæ"¹¹⁹⁵
 1639 "Fr. Matheus conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹¹⁹⁶
 1640 "Fr. Benedictus Vranellus Fr. Bernardinus Vitormelcatus conversi
 professi domus Papiæ"¹¹⁹⁷
 1641 "Fr. Angelus conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹¹⁹⁸
 1641 "Fr. Paulus Cremona (?) Fr. Modestus Pellizonis (?) Fr. Petrus
 Petaquius (?) conversi professi domus Papiæ"¹¹⁹⁹
 1642 "D. Hugo Calens professus domus Papiæ"¹²⁰⁰
 1642 "Fr. Joannes Baptista conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹²⁰¹

¹¹⁹⁴ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 71; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 275: domnus Andreas, professus Papiæ, alias Prior eiusdem, nec non et domorum Montis Sancti Petri, Saunoniae, et Astensis, habens missam de Beata Maria per totum Ordinem.

¹¹⁹⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 71; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 276: domnus Aurelius a Porta, professus professus et Vicarius domus Papiæ.

¹¹⁹⁶ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 73; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 278: frater Mathaeus, professus domus Papiæ.

¹¹⁹⁷ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 133; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 4: 1586-1640, (2004), p. 285: frater Benedictus Trauellis; et frater Berardus Vicomercatus; conuersi professi domus Papiæ;

¹¹⁹⁸ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 82; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 4: frater Angelus, professus domus Papiæ.

¹¹⁹⁹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 83; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 4: frater Paulus Cremona; frater Modestus Pellizonius; et frater Petrus Ratagius; conuersi professi domus Ligeti; *The surnames would seem to suggest an Italian charterhouse rather than the French monastery of du Liget.*

¹²⁰⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 140; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse I Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 8: Domnus Hugo Calcus, professus domus Papiæ;

1644 "D. Fredericus Canalfoltus professus domus Papiæ."¹²⁰²

1644 "Fr. Hieronimus Rubens conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹²⁰³

1646 "Domnus Mathaeus Valerius, professus et Procurator Papiæ, alias Prior ejusdem, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, et anniuersarium perpetuum sub 29. Decembris;"¹²⁰⁴

1646 "frater Philipus Gascus, conuersus professus domus Papiæ;"¹²⁰⁵

1647 "domnus Bartholomeus Lauoria, professus domus Papiæ;"¹²⁰⁶

1647 "frater Guillelmus professus domus Papiæ;"¹²⁰⁷

1649 "Fr. Marcus Antonius Bornagus conversus professus domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria in tribus Provinciis Italiae"¹²⁰⁸

1650 "Domnus Philippus Palauicinus, professus domus Papiæ; Domnus Laurentius Cauaneus, professus eiusdem, hospes in domo Mediolani; domnus Michael Dossus, professus, Procurator et antiquior dictae domus [presumably Papiæ], habens missam de Beata in Prouincijs Italiae."¹²⁰⁹

¹²⁰¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1617-1742)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 141; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 10; frater Joannes Baptista, [conuersus] domus Papiæ;

¹²⁰² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 91; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 20; Domnus Federicus Caualfottus, professus domus Papiæ;

¹²⁰³ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 91; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 21; frater Hieronymus Ruberus, professus domus Papiæ;

¹²⁰⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 32.

¹²⁰⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 34.

¹²⁰⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 37.

¹²⁰⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 39.

¹²⁰⁸ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1621-1665)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 109; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 51; frater Marcus Antonius Bornagus, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata in 3 Prouincijs Italiae;

¹²⁰⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 55.

- 1650 "frater Euangelista Serena, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;
 „¹²¹⁰

- 1651 "Fr. Christophorus Vellele conversus professus domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem"¹²¹¹
- 1651 "Fr. Dominicus Gavisottus conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹²¹²
- 1652 "D. Petrus de Cruce professus et procurator domus Papiæ"¹²¹³
- 1652 "Domnus Franciscus Cataneus professus eiusdem domus [Papiæ]"¹²¹⁴
- 1652 "Frater Michael conversus professus domus Papiæ hospes in domo Padulæ"¹²¹⁵
- 1653 "D. Ignatius Bulle professus procurator et alias prior domus Papiæ nec non domus Savonae et Parmæ et conuicator provinciae Lombardiae habens plenum cum psalteriis monachatum et missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem et anniversarium perpetuum scribendum in calendario domorum sub die obitus sui qui fuit 25 februarii"¹²¹⁶

¹²¹⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 56.

¹²¹¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 151; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 61: Frater Christophorus Basellus, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;

¹²¹² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 151; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 61: frater Dominicus Gavesottus, [conuersus] professus eiusdem [Papiæ];

¹²¹³ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 118; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 67: domnus Petrus de Cruce, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ;

¹²¹⁴ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 118; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 67: domnus Franciscus Cataneus, professus dictae domus [Papiæ].

¹²¹⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 119; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 69: frater Michael, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Padulæ;

¹²¹⁶ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 126; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve*

- 1653 "D. Anthelmus Satturinus professus domus Pontiniani hospes in domo Papiæ"¹²¹⁷
- 1654 "D. Edoardus Casteogus professus et antiquior domus Papiæ et alias prior domus Savonæ"¹²¹⁸
- 1655 "D. Fulgentius Basilea, professus Papiæ."¹²¹⁹
- 1655 "D. Innocentius Crocchus, professus Papiæ, vicarius Mantuæ."¹²²⁰
- 1656 "Domnus Archangelus Dumasius; et domnus Joseph Capellus; professi domus Papiæ;"¹²²¹
- 1656 "frater Antonius Greruo; et frater Didacus; [conuersi] professi domus Casularum, hospites in domo Papiæ."¹²²²
- 1656 "frater Joannes Baciola, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Mantuæ;"¹²²³

Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 72: Domnus Ignatius Bulla, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior eiusdem, nec non domorum Sauonæ et Parmæ, ac Conuisitor Lombardiae, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata, obiit 25. Februarij.

¹²¹⁷ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:34 (2000), p. 128; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), pp. 74-75: domnus Anthelmus Falturninus, professus domus Pontinianj, hospes in domo Papiæ;*

¹²¹⁸ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana 100:34 (2000), p. 137; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 80: domnus Odoardus Castragus, professus et antiquior domus Papiæ, alias Prior domus Sauonæ;*

¹²¹⁹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13 (1985), p. 12; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 85: Domnus Fulgentius Basilea, professus domus Papiæ;*

¹²²⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13 (1985), p. 12; John Clark (ed.), The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 85: et domnus Innocentius Crocchus, professus eiusdem [Papiæ], Vicarius in domo Mantuæ;*

¹²²¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 90.*

¹²²² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 91.*

¹²²³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 91.*

- 1657 "Domnus Seraphinus Tinca, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domus Mantuæ;"¹²²⁴
- 1658 "Fratr Carolus Cosmj, professus domus Papiæ; frater Cyprianus Lamana, professus dictæ domus;"¹²²⁵
- 1659 "D. Joannes Dossena, professus Papiæ, prior Mantuæ et alias Montis S. Petri."¹²²⁶
- 1659 "D. Timotheus Fontana, professus et procurator Paviæ [sic]."¹²²⁷
- 1660 "D. Adeodatus Brunivilla, professus et procurator Papiæ."¹²²⁸
- 1660 "Joseph Reians, [conversus] professus Papiæ."¹²²⁹
- 1660 "Antonius Chioldus, [conversus] professus dictæ domus [Papiæ]."¹²³⁰
- 1661 "D. Nicolaus Oldonus, professus et prior Papiæ et convisitator provincie Lombardie, alias prior Astensis, habens plenum cum psalteriis monachatum et missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem et anniversarium perpetuum sub die obitus sui qui fuit 25 maii."¹²³¹

¹²²⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665*, (2005), p. 94.

¹²²⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665*, (2005), p. 100.

¹²²⁶ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13* (1985), p. 20; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665*, (2005), p. 103: domnus Ambrosius Dossena, professus domus Papiæ, Prior domus Mantuæ, et alias domus Montis Sancti Petri;

¹²²⁷ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13* (1985), p. 22; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665*, (2005), p. 103: domnus Timotheus Fontana, professus et Procurator dictæ domus [Papiæ];

¹²²⁸ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13* (1985), p. 28; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665*, (2005), p. 111: domnus Deodatus Briambila, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ;

¹²²⁹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13* (1985), p. 30; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665*, (2005), p. 112: frater Joseph Kimus; et frater Antonius Giald, [conuersi] professi Papiæ;

¹²³⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13* (1985), p. 30; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665*, (2005), p. 112: frater Joseph Kimus; et frater Antonius Giald, [conuersi] professi Papiæ;

¹²³¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13* (1985), p. 35; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665*, (2005), p. 115: Domnus Nicolaus Oldonus, professus et Prior domus Papiæ ac Convisitator

- 1661 "D. Leonardus Delfinanus, professus, procurator et antiquior Papiæ."¹²³²
- 1661 "Nicolaus Beretto, [conversus] professus Papiæ."¹²³³
- 1663 "domnus Angelus Appianus, professus domus Lucae, hospes in domo Papiæ, alias Prior domus Pontinianj, qui 50 annis laudabiliter vixit in Ordine, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem."¹²³⁴
- 1664 "D. Basilius Galardus professus procurator et Antiquior domus Papiæ"¹²³⁵
- 1667 "domnus Josephus Paganus, professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Mediolanj;"¹²³⁶
- 1668 "domnus Seraphinus Samazarius, professus domus Papiæ."¹²³⁷
- 1668 "frater Gregorius Gattus, [conuersus] professus Papiæ."¹²³⁸
- 1668 "Frater Augustinus Garzonius, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;
....."¹²³⁹
- 1669 "D. Angelus Bernaccus professus Procurator et antiquior domus Papiæ alias [Prior omitted in ms.] domorum Savonae et Mantuae"¹²⁴⁰

Lombardiae, alias Prior Astensis, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem &c., obiit 25. Maij.

¹²³² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 36; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 117: domnus Leonardus Delphinonus, professus, Procurator et antiquior domus Papiæ.

¹²³³ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 37; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 118: frater Nicolaus Beretta, professus domus Papiæ;

¹²³⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), pp. 127-128.

¹²³⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1621-1665) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:34 (2000), p. 145; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 5: 1641-1665, (2005), p. 133: Domnus Basilius Galardus, professus, Procurator et antiquior domus Papiæ;

¹²³⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 7.

¹²³⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 13.

¹²³⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 13.

¹²³⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 13.

¹²⁴⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 165; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve*

- 1669 "D. Stephanus Maria Bruno professus domus Papiæ"¹²⁴¹
 1669 "Fr. Hieronimus Leregus conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹²⁴²
 1670 "D. Gregorius Mussus professus domus Papiæ"¹²⁴³
 1671 "Domnus Anthelmus Casablanca, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Fontonae et Montis Sancti Petri."¹²⁴⁴
 1672 "Domnus Damianus Fontana, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior domus Parmae;"¹²⁴⁵
 1672 "domnus Vrbanus Corbolta, professus et Procurator dictae domus [Papiæ];"¹²⁴⁶
 1673 "N. de Vecchiis, [conversus] professus Papiæ."¹²⁴⁷
 1674 "D. Augustinus de Egnozia, professus Papiæ et prior Mantuae."¹²⁴⁸

Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), pp. 17-18: domnus Angelus Bernacius, Procurator et antiquior domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Sauonae et Mantuae;

¹²⁴¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:28* (1997), p. 166; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692*, (2005), p. 18: domnus Stephanus Maria Burus, professus dictae domus [Papiæ].

¹²⁴² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:28* (1997), p. 168; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692*, (2005), p. 20: frater Hieronimus Peregus, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;

¹²⁴³ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge)*, *Analecta Cartusiana 100:28* (1997), p. 177; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692*, (2005), p. 25: domnus Gregorius Mussus, professus domus Papiæ;

¹²⁴⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692*, (2005), p. 29.

¹²⁴⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692*, (2005), p. 34.

¹²⁴⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692*, (2005), p. 34.

¹²⁴⁷ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13* (1985), p. 43; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692*, (2005), p. 42: frater N. de Vecchijs, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;

¹²⁴⁸ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana 100:13* (1985), p. 47; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692*, (2005), p. 44: Domnus Augustinus de Egurzia, professus domus Papiæ, Prior domus Mantuae;

- 1674 "D. Cosmas Costamagna, professor et procurator Papiæ, alias prior Casularum et Montis Sancti Petri."¹²⁴⁹
- 1674 "Valens de Vechijs, [conversus] professor Papiæ."¹²⁵⁰
- 1674 "Joannes Lantius, professor Mantuæ, hospes Papiæ."¹²⁵¹
- 1675 "D. Philippus a S. Petro, professor Papiæ."¹²⁵²
- 1675 "Illustrissimus Dominus Dominus Comes Bartholomeus Aresio, regens et Excellentissimi senatus Mediolanensis praeses, habens missam Beata Maria per totum ordinem."¹²⁵³
- 1676 "domnus Hippolitus de Belgederijs, professor domus Papiæ;"¹²⁵⁴
- 1676 "domnus Angelus Gabriel Merzagora, professor et Procurator eiusdem [Papiæ]."¹²⁵⁵
- 1676 "frater Bruno Boscho, professor domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem."¹²⁵⁶
- 1677 "Domnus Bartolomaeus Besutius, professor et Procurator domus Papiæ;"¹²⁵⁷

¹²⁴⁹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 47; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 44: domnus Cosmas Casta**negna**, professor et Procurator dictae domus [Papiæ];

¹²⁵⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 50; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 47: frater Valens de Vechijs, [conuersus] professor domus Papiæ;

¹²⁵¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 50; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 47: frater Joannes Lantius, professor domus Mantuæ, hospes in domo Papiæ;

¹²⁵² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 55; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 52: domnus Philipus a Sancto Petro, professor domus Papiæ;

¹²⁵³ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 58.

¹²⁵⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 57.

¹²⁵⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 57.

¹²⁵⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 58.

¹²⁵⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 64.

- 178 “domnus Vrbanus Mellanus, professus Vallis Pisij, hospes in domo Papiæ;”¹²⁵⁸
- 178 “frater Hugo Ozobonus, professus domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;”¹²⁵⁹
- 1579 “D. Paulus Forchius, professus et Prior Papiæ, visitator provincie Lombardiæ habens plenum cum psalteriis monachatum et missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem et anniversarium perpetuum sub die obitus sui qui fuit 10a. 7bris. et insuper Agendam singularem eo quod obierit in actu visitationis”¹²⁶⁰
- 1679 “D. Hugo Lama, professus et procurator Papiæ, habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem.”¹²⁶¹
- 1679 “Franciscus Belly, [conversus] professus Astensis, hospes Papiæ.”¹²⁶²
- 1680 “Domnus Hilario Sidriani, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, alias Prior eiusdem, et Conuisitator Lombardiæ, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, obiit 29. Junij.”¹²⁶³
- 1680 “domnus Odoardus Drisaldus, professus domus Papiæ, nondum promotus.”¹²⁶⁴

¹²⁵⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 69.

¹²⁵⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 70.

¹²⁶⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 65; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 73: Domnus Paulus Torchius, professus et Prior domus Papiæ ac Visitator Lombardiæ, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, &c.; insuper agendam singularem, eo quod obierit in actu visitationis, obiit 20. 7bris.

¹²⁶¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 66; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 76: domnus Hugo Lama, professus et Procurator domus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata per totum Ordinem;

¹²⁶² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 68; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 78: frater Franciscus Belly, [conuersus] professus domus Astensis, hospes in domo Papiæ;

¹²⁶³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 81.

¹²⁶⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 83.

- 1681 "D. Benedictus Thobaldus, professus Papiæ."¹²⁶⁵
 1681 "Vincentius Prior, [conversus] professus Papiæ."¹²⁶⁶
 1681 "Joannes Baptista Brambille, [conversus] professus Papiæ, habens missam de Beata Maria in tribus provinciis Italiae."¹²⁶⁷
 1681 "Marcus Antonius Reyna, [conuersus] professus eiusdem [Papiæ]."¹²⁶⁸
 1683 "domnus Adeodatus Bona; et domnus Clemens Ceruiagus; professi Papiæ."¹²⁶⁹
 1684 "Domnus Joannes Baptista Castiglioneus, professus et Prior domus Papiæ;"¹²⁷⁰
 1684 "frater Thomas de Geausis, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ."¹²⁷¹
 1684 "frater Hieronymus Bonacina, donatus Papiæ;"¹²⁷²
 1687 "frater Hieronymus Cremona, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Genuae;"¹²⁷³
 1691 "Domnus Candidus Bruno Paradius, professus domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Sancti Petri, Genuae, et Mantuae;"¹²⁷⁴

¹²⁶⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 74; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 89; Domnus Benedictus Thebaldus, professus domus Papiæ;

¹²⁶⁶ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 75; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 90; Frater Vincentius Prior, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;

¹²⁶⁷ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 75; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 90; frater Joannes Baptista Brambilla, conuersus dictae domus [Papiæ], habens missam de Beata in 3 Prouincijs Italiae;

¹²⁶⁸ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Chartae Capitulum Generalium 1655-1682, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:13 (1985), p. 75; John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 90; frater Marcus Antonius Reyna, [conuersus] professus domus Papiæ;

¹²⁶⁹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 100.

¹²⁷⁰ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 104.

¹²⁷¹ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 106.

¹²⁷² John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 106.

¹²⁷³ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 121.

- 1691 “domnus Damianus Vaglianus, professus et Sacrista domus Papiæ.”¹²⁷⁵
- 1691 “domnus Vrbanus de Rubeis, professus domus de Papiæ [sic]; cuius obitus anno praeterito non fuit denuntiatus;”¹²⁷⁶
- 1692 “Domnus Joannes Abbiatus, professus et Prior domus Papiæ, alias Prior domorum Mantuae et Vallis Pisij, habens plenum monachatum et missam de Beata per totum Ordinem, et anniuersarium perpetuum sub 17. 7^{bris}.”¹²⁷⁷
- 1692 “Domnus Petrus Maria Brambilla, professus et Coadiutor domus Papiæ;”¹²⁷⁸
- 1693 “D. Carolus Verrus professus et antiquior domus Papiæ”¹²⁷⁹
- 1694 “D. Petrus Maurus professus domus Papiæ Procurator domus Astensis alias Prior domus Montis Sancti Petri”¹²⁸⁰
- 1694 “D. Remigius Milianacca professus et Procurator domus Papiæ”¹²⁸¹
- 1694 “D. Arsenius Bonarina professus domus Papiæ”¹²⁸²
- 1694 “F. Carolus Remigius de Paganis conversus professus domus Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem”¹²⁸³
- 1695 “D. Bernardus Paganes professus Domus Papiæ alias Prior Domus Montis Sancti Petri”¹²⁸⁴

¹²⁷⁴ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 141.

¹²⁷⁵ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 142.

¹²⁷⁶ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 143.

¹²⁷⁷ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 146.

¹²⁷⁸ John Clark (ed.), *The Villeneuve Necrology: MS. Grande Chartreuse 1 Cart. 22, Analecta Cartusiana* 100:27, Vol. 6: 1666-1692, (2005), p. 147.

¹²⁷⁹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 20.

¹²⁸⁰ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 28.

¹²⁸¹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 28.

¹²⁸² Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 29.

¹²⁸³ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 30.

¹²⁸⁴ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 38.

- 1695 "D. Andreas Porta professor et Antiquior Domus Papiæ"¹²⁸⁵
 1695 "F. Gullielmus de Vailares conversus professor Domus Papiæ"¹²⁸⁶
 1696 "D. Hieronimus Origonus professor et procurator domus Papiæ alias prior domus Savonæ."¹²⁸⁷
 1697 "D. Mattheus Bosettus professor domus Papiæ"¹²⁸⁸
 1697 "D. Joannes Maria Loppa professor domus Papiæ"¹²⁸⁹
 1697 "F. Carolus Procacinus conversus professor domus Papiæ"¹²⁹⁰
 1697 "F. Carolus Bonacina donatus domus Papiæ"¹²⁹¹
 1700 "D. Joseph Glusianus professor domus Papiæ hospes in domo Mantuae"¹²⁹²
 1700 "Fr. Nicolaus Vesderio conversus professor domus Papiæ"¹²⁹³
 1700 "Fr. Joseph Gazetta conversus professor domus Papiæ"¹²⁹⁴
 1702 "D. Athanasius de Rubeis professor et procurator domus Papiæ"¹²⁹⁵
 1702 "D. Cherubinus Maria de Magistris professor domus Papiæ"¹²⁹⁶
 1702 "D. Amadeus Basius professor domus Casularum hospes in domo Papiæ"¹²⁹⁷

¹²⁸⁵ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 38.

¹²⁸⁶ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 39.

¹²⁸⁷ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 48.

¹²⁸⁸ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 58.

¹²⁸⁹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 58.

¹²⁹⁰ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 59.

¹²⁹¹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 59.

¹²⁹² Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 184.

¹²⁹³ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 185.

¹²⁹⁴ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 185.

¹²⁹⁵ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 82.

¹²⁹⁶ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 82.

¹²⁹⁷ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 82.

1725 "D. Dominicus Robijns professus domus Papiæ"¹²⁹⁸

1725 "F. Hieronimus Jancatus Conversus professus domus Maria [sic] Papiæ habens missam de Beata Maria in tribus provinciis Italiae"¹²⁹⁹

1726 "D. Georgius de Alexandris professus domus Papiæ, hospes in domo Casularum."¹³⁰⁰

1726 "D. Hilarion Molina professus domus Papiæ."¹³⁰¹

1726 "F. Joannes Boirdois donatus domus Papiæ."¹³⁰²

1726 "F. Dominicus Satinus donatus domus Papiæ."¹³⁰³

1726 "Excellentissimus D. Hieronimus comes de Colledero, gubernator status Mediolanensis habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem, et anniversarium perpetuum Scribendum in Calendariis Domorum sub die obitus sui, qui fuit 2a februarij."¹³⁰⁴

1728 "D. Basilius Richardus professus et Prior domus Papiæ Visitator provinciæ Lombardiæ alias Prior Domorum Parmæ et Mantuæ habens plenum cum psalteriis monachatum et missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem et anniversarium perpetuum scribendum in calendariis domorum sub die obitus sui qui fuit 26 Decembris"¹³⁰⁵

1728 "D. Cosma Zenus professus et coadiutor domus Papiæ"¹³⁰⁶

1728 "F. Petrus Magianus conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹³⁰⁷

1729 "D. Angelus Gabriel Ferrarius professus domus Papiæ procurator domus Mantuæ in obedientia Vasti"¹³⁰⁸

¹²⁹⁸ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 91.

¹²⁹⁹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 92.

¹³⁰⁰ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 100.

¹³⁰¹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 101.

¹³⁰² Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 102.

¹³⁰³ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 102.

¹³⁰⁴ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 102.

¹³⁰⁵ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 119.

¹³⁰⁶ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 120.

¹³⁰⁷ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 121.

- 1730 "D. Valerianus de Edria professus domus Papiæ"¹³⁰⁹
 1733 "D. Hieronimus Guartavives professus domus Papiæ"¹³¹⁰
 1733 "Fr. Ambrosius Puteus conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹³¹¹
 1736 "D. Hugo Maria Annibaldi professus et procurator domus Papiæ alias prior eiusdem domus convisitor provinciae Lombardiæ habens missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem."¹³¹²
 1736 "F. Antonius Civelli conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹³¹³
 1740 "D. Dionisius Nigretti professus domus Papiæ prior domus Mantuae alias prior domus Savonae"¹³¹⁴
 1740 "Fr. Hugo Nalacrien conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹³¹⁵
 1742 "D. Joannes Maria Caldara professus et Procurator domus Papiæ"¹³¹⁶
 1758 "F. Martinus Viscontini Conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹³¹⁷
 1758 "F. Josephus Antonius Prada conversus professus domus Mediolani hospes in domo Papiæ."¹³¹⁸
 1758 "F. Maurus Guerini conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹³¹⁹
 1758 "F. Damianus Petazzi conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹³²⁰

¹³⁰⁸ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 130.

¹³⁰⁹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 141.

¹³¹⁰ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 200.

¹³¹¹ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 201.

¹³¹² Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 159.

¹³¹³ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 161.

¹³¹⁴ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 216.

¹³¹⁵ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 217.

¹³¹⁶ Jan de Grauwe (ed.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1617-1742) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:28 (1997), p. 225.

¹³¹⁷ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 177.

¹³¹⁸ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 177.

¹³¹⁹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 177.

¹³²⁰ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 177.

- 1760 "F. Joannes Cervetti conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹³²¹
 1760 "F. Bacomius Soli Conversus professus domus Papiæ"¹³²²
 1762 "D. Federicus Cavedo professus et procurator domus Papiæ"¹³²³
 1765 "D. Archangelus Scaramuzza professus antiquior et prior domus Papiæ, visitator provinciæ Lombardiæ, habens plenum cum psalteriis monachatum, missam de Beata Maria per totum ordinem, et anniversarium perpetuum scribendum in callendariis [sic] domorum sub die obitus sui qui fuit 29a Junii"¹³²⁴
 1766 "D. Philippus Bocconi professus domus Papiæ, rector domus Montis Sancti Petri"¹³²⁵
 1766 "D. Nicolaus Clementi D. Venantius Albertonius professi et procuratores domus Papiæ"¹³²⁶
 1768 "D. Angelus Lucini professus et magister novitiorum domus Papiæ"¹³²⁷
 1768 "D. Matthæus Roveda professus domus Papiæ."¹³²⁸
 1768 "F. Eugenius Passeroni conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹³²⁹
 1768 "F. Cornelius Vigo conversus professus domus Papiæ."¹³³⁰
 1771 "D. Torcibius Caccia professus et procurator domus Papiæ [sic]"¹³³¹
 1772 "D. Claudius Airoidi professus et Prior domus Papiæ visitator provinciæ Lombardiæ habens plenum cum Psalteriis Monachatum Missam

¹³²¹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 187.

¹³²² Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 188.

¹³²³ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 196.

¹³²⁴ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 208.

¹³²⁵ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 211.

¹³²⁶ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 212.

¹³²⁷ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 228.

¹³²⁸ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 229.

¹³²⁹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 229.

¹³³⁰ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 229.

¹³³¹ Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulum Generalium (1689-1772) (Rijksarchief te Brugge), Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 242.

de Beata Maria per totum ordinem et anniversarium perpetuum scribendum
in Calendariis Domorum sub die obitus sui qui fuit 24 Aprilis.¹³³²

¹³³² Jan de Grauwe & Francis Timmermans (eds.), *Cartae Capitulorum Generalium (1689-1772)* (Rijksarchief te Brugge), *Analecta Cartusiana* 100:35 (2001), p. 249.